BHESAJJAMAÑJŪSĀ

Chapters 19–60

Pali Text Society

BHESAJJAMAÑJŪSĀ
Vol. II

Chapters 19–60

Edited by

JINADASA LIYANARATNE

Publsihed by
The Pali Text Society
Oxford
2009

JEĀS	R.E. Emmerick and R.P. Das, eds., *Journal of the European Āyurvedic Society*, 1990–
K	K.D. Kulatilaka, *Bhesajjamañjūsāva*, Nugegoda, 1962
Ka	Kalpasthāna
KLB	K.L. Bhishagratna, tr., *The Sushruta Samhite*, 3 vols., Varanasi, 1981 (3rd ed.)
M1	palm-leaf ms from Galkandē purāṇaa vihāraya, Kottegoda, Matara (Southern Province)
M2	palm-leaf ms from Välivița pansala, Kandy (Central Province)
M3	palm-leaf ms from Etampitiya (or Ettampitiya) in the Badulla District (Uva Province)
M4	palm-leaf ms from Kantalai (Eastern Province)
M5	palm-leaf ms from Matale (Central Province)
M6a	palm-leaf ms, British Library (Or 12137)
M6b	palm-leaf ms of the sanne, British Library (Or 12137)
M7	palm-leaf ms belonging to the Ayurvedic physician, S.A.P. Samarasundara of Kumbuka, Gonapola, Sri Lanka
MDG	Priyavrat Sharma, ed., *Mādhava-dravyaguṇaḥ*, Varanasi, 1973
Mn	Śrī Brahmaśaṅkara Śāstrī Bhiṣagratna, *Mādhavanidāna*, Varanasi, 1972
Ni	Nidānasthāna
om.	omit(s)
PED	*The Pali Text Society's Pali–English Dictionary*, Oxford, 1992
Śā	Śārīrasthāna
Si	R.E. Emmerick, ed., *The Siddhasāra of Ravigupta*, Vol. I, The Sanskrit Text, Wiesbaden, 1980
Sid.	Siddhisthāna
Skt	Sanskrit
Sū	Sūtrasthāna

Suśr	Jādavji Trikamji Ācārya and Nārāyaṇ Rām Ācārya, eds., *Suśrutasaṃhitā*, Bombay, 1938 (3rd ed.)
Ut	Uttaratantra
VS	Nadkumar Gosvāmi, ed., *Vaṅgasena*, Calcutta, 1889
Vśs	Umeśachandra Gupta, ed., *Vaidyaka śabdasindhu*, Varanasi 1983 (3rd ed.)

First published 2009

Published by the Pali Text Society
Registered office:
c/o Critchleys, Greyfriars Court, Paradise Square, Oxford, OX1 1BE

ISBN-86013 429 6
ISBN-13 978 086013 429 9

Printed in Great Britain by CPI Antony Rowe, Chippenham

ABBREVIATIONS

AC	D.G. Abhayagunaratna and Ūrugamuvē Candajoti, *Bhaiṣajya-mañjūsā sannaya*, Colombo, 1924
Ah	Hariśāstri Parādkar Vaidya, ed., *Aṣṭāṅgahṛdaya*, with the *Sarvāṅgasundarākhyā* of Aruṇadatta and the *Āyurveda-rasāyana ṭīkā* of Hemādri, Varanasi, 1982 imprint
As	Anaṃta Dāmodara Hṭhavale, ed., *Aṣṭāṅgasaṅgraha*, with the *Induvyākhyā*, Pune, 1980
Bhes	*Bhesajjamañjūsā* (for editions, see Vol. I, Introduction, § 3)
Bhes-sn	Bhesajjamañjūsā-sanne
Car.	Priyavrat Sharma, ed. and tr., *Carakasaṃhitā*, 2 vols., Varanasi, 1981, 1983
Cd	Āṣubodha Vidyābhūṣaṇa and Nityabodha Vidyāratna, eds., *Cakradatta* (*Cikitsāsaṅgraha*), Calcutta, 1933
Ci	Cikitsāsaṭhāna
CPD	*A Critical Pāli Dictionary*, Copenhagen, 1924–
cty/cties	commentary, commentaries
D	Vilegoda Dhammānanda, *Bhesajjamañjusā nūtana sannaya*, Elpitiya, 1967
Dv	*Dravyaguṇa-vijñāna* by Priyavrat Sharma, Vol. II, Varanasi, 1981 (5th ed.)
DVS	Kiriällē Ñāṇavimala, Ratnapura, *Deśīya Vaidya Śabdakoṣaya* 1970 (2nd reprint)
fn	footnote
GIMP	R.N. Chopra, et al., *Glossary of Indian Medicinal Plants*, New Delhi, 1956
GVDB	Thakur Balwant Singh amd K.C. Chunekar, *Glossary of Vegetable Drugs in the Bṛhattrayī*, Varanasi, 1972
In.	Indriyasthāna

Contents

PREFACE

The first part of the Bhesajjamañjūsā (Bhes), chapters 1–18, dealing with the fundamentals of South Asian traditional medicine, was edited by me and published by the Pali Text Society in 1996. Information about the work including the author, the period in which it was written, and its place in the history of South Asian traditional medicine, has been given in the Introduction to that edition.

This second and final part of the Bhes, chapters 19–60, deals with remedies for forty diseases. The last two chapters are devoted to the virtues of bananas and rejuvenation respectively. The titles of all the chapters are given in my article, "Sinhalese Medical Manuscripts in Paris" (*Bulletin de l'École française d'Extrême-Orient*, Vol. LXXVI (1987), pp. 185–99) and in *Medical Literature from India, Sri Lanka end Tibet*, (G. Jan Meulenbeld, ed., Panels of the VIIth World Sanskrit Conference, Vol. VIII (1991), Leiden: E.J. Brill, pp.73–90.

Some manuscripts give the sources of the work, numbering more than seventy. A good number of these sources are, regrettably, now lost. At least their names, indicating the rich literature on the subject, are of importance for the history of South Asian traditional medicine. A fairly good number of the stanzas are drawn from Vāgbhata's Aṣṭaṅgahridaya-saṃhitā.

The Sri Lankan Buddhist monk, author of this treatise, does not give his personal name but refers to him only as the Chief of the Complex of Five Monastic Colleges (Pañca Parivena-samūha-nātho), coming from a family of Brahmins. He adds that he lived during the reign of King Parakkamabāhu (the second king bearing that name who ruled in the thirteenth century) of Jambuddoṇi (modern Dammba-deṇiya). The modesty and simplicity of the monk is revealed in his statement in the colophon stanzas that he wrote this treatise without

expecting any fame, distinctions or material gain but solely for the benefit of others, praying that thanks to the merit thus acquired, he be able to bring happiness to everybody in all his future births. This, it will be observed, was a hope of the Mahāyānists. In fact, Māhāyanism had a foothold in Sri Lanka during the thirteenth century, as evidenced by the literature of that period.

The data concerning pathology and pharmacology may be of interest to modern researchers in those fields.

Jinadasa Liyanaratne

19 Jarapaddhati

1 duṭṭhāhāravihārehi te te dosā padūsitā
āmāsayaṃ pavissāmam anugamma pidhāya ca
sotāni pākaṭṭhānañ ca nirassa jalanam bahi[1]

2 saha tenābhisappanno[2] tapanto sakalaṃ vapuṃ
kubbanto deham accuṇhaṃ jaran nibbattayanti hi.[3]

3 soto vibandhato bhiyyo tato sedo na jāyate
ṭappubbarūpam ālassaṃ aratī[4] dehagāravaṃ[5]

4 mukhaverassam aruci jumbhā[6] sāssākulākkhitā[7]
aṅgamaddo 'vipāko 'ppapāṇatā bahuniddatā[8]

5 ḷomahaṃso vinamanaṃ piṇḍik' ubbeṭhanaṃ[9] samo
hitopadesesv akkhanti paṭūṇh' aṃbilatosanaṃ[10]

6 roso sādusu bhakkhesu bālesu cātitassanaṃ
sadd' aggisītavāta 'mbuchāyā-y-uṇhesv animittato[11]
icchā roso ca tad anujjarassa vyattatā bhave.

7 āgamāpagamakkhobha-mudutā-vedan' usmanaṃ[12]
vesammaṃ tatra tatrāṅge calatā nāma[13] vedanā[14]

8 pādesu suttatā[15] thambho piṇḍik' ubbeṭhanaṃ samo[16]
vissileso ca sandhīnaṃ satthisādo kaṭiggaho

9 piṭṭhaṃ khodaṃ 'va pappoti nippīliyati codaraṃ[17]
bhijjantīva ca aṭṭhīni passagāni visesato.

---

[1]b,c Ah Ni 2.4 [2]MS 7 abisampanno [3]Ah Ni 2.5 [4]M7 ārati [5]Ah Ni 2.6 [6]K jambho [7]M1, M4, M7 sāssākulakkhatā [8]Ah Ni 2.7 [9]M7 piṇḍa- [10]Ah Ni 2.8 [11]M1 chāyuṇhesv animittato; Ah Ni 2.9 [12]6c, 7a Ah Ni 2.10 [13]M1 tā ca [14]K calo nānāñ ca vedanā [15]K sunnatā [16]7b, 8a Ah Ni 2.11 [17]8b, 9a Ah Ni 2.12

negative app.

10 hadayassa gaho[1] todo pājaneneva coraso[2]
khandesu matthanam bāhubhedo pīlanam aṃsajaṃ

11 hanunam bhakkhanāsatti jumbhanaṃ[3] kaṇṇanissano[4]
Saṃkhānan todanam muddhavedanā virasāssatā

12 kasāvamukhatāthavā[5] malānaṃ appavattanaṃ[6]
lūkhāruṇatacāss' akkhinakhamuttapurīsatā

13 pasekārocak' assaddhāvipākāsedajāgarā[7]
kaṇṭh' oṭṭhasoso pānicchā chaddikāsa[8]-visā ditā

14 haṃso loma 'ṅgadantesu vepathū khavathuggaho[9]
bhamo palāpo ghammicchā vināmo cānilajjare.

15 khaṇena vyāpan' aṅgesu palāpo kaṭukassatā[10]
nāsāssapāko sīticchā bhamo mucchā mado 'rati [11]

16 pitt' uggāro mal' ubbhedo 'mbilako rattaṭṭhīvanaṃ[12]
rattakothuggamo pītaharitattan tacādisu
sedo nissāsavegandham atitaṇhā ca pittike.[13]

17 visesā aruci jāḍyaṃ soto rodho 'ppavegatā
paseko mukhasāduttaṃ sāsapīnas' uroruja[14]

18 haday' ullāsakāsā[15] ca setābhattaṃ tacādisu
aṅgesu sītapiṭakā tandodaddo[16] kaph' ubbhave.[17]

19 kāle yathāssaṃ sabbesaṃ pavatti vuddhi-r-eva vā
nidān' uttānupasayo[18] viparītopasāyitā
yathāssaliṅgaṃ saṃsagge jaro saṃsaggajo pi ca.[19]

20 muddh' aṭṭi[20]-mucchāvamidāhamoha
kaṇṭhāssasosāratipabbabhedā

---

[1]K gato [2]9b, 10a Ah Ni 2.13 [3]M4, M7 jambhanaṃ [4]10b, 11a Ah Ni 2.14 [5]M1 kasāvamukhatā vātha [6]11b, 12a Ah Ni 2.15 [7]12b, 13a Ah Ni 2.16 [8]M1 kāsā [9]13b, 14a Ah Ni 2.17 [10]14b, 15a Cf. Ah Ni 2.18 [11]M1 madārati [12]15b, 16a Ah Ni 2.19 [13]Ah Ni 2.20 [14]Ah Ni 2.21 [15]M7 kāsaṃ [16]M1 tand'udaddo [17]Ah Ni 2.22 [18]M7 nidanuttāpasayo [19]Ah Ni 2.23 [20]M7 muddiṭṭhine

unniddatā vibbhamalomahaṃsā
jumbhā alāpo[1] ca calāsapittā.[2]

21 tāpahāny arucipabbasir' aṭṭi
pīnasassasanakāsavibandhā
sītajāḷyatimirabbhama tandā
semhavātajanitajjaraliṅgaṃ.[3]

22 sītatthambhā sedadāhāvavatthā
taṇhā kāso semhapittappavatti
moho tandā tittalitt' assatā ca[4]
ñeyyaṃ rūpaṃ semhapittajjarassa.[5]

23 sabbajo sabbarūpī ca dāho 'tra ca muhum muhuṃ
tathā sītam mahāniddā divā ratto ca jā garā [6]

24 sadā vā neva vā niddā mahāsedo 'ti neva vā
gītanattanahassādi vikatehā[7] pavattanaṃ[8]

25 diṭṭhī lulitapakhumā sāssūnī kalusāruṇa
bhaggā va piṇḍikā passamuddhapabb' aṭṭhigā rujā[9]

26 sassanā sa-rujā kaṇṇa kaṇṭho sūketivāvuto[10]
paridaḍḍhā kharā jivhā gurubhaṭṭh' aṅgasandhitā[11]

27 rattapittakaph' aṭṭhīvo pipāsā sīsacālanaṃ
kothānaṃ sāvarattānam maṇḍalānañ ca dassanaṃ[12]

28 uropīlā malāsaṅgo pavattī vāppaso 'ti vā
balabbhaṃso mukhe sneho sarasādo palāpitā[13]
dosapāko cirā tandā satataṃ kaṇṭhakūjanaṃ.

29 sannipātam abhiññāsam taṃ vadeyya haṭojasaṃ[14]
vāyunā kapharuddhena pittam anto papīlanaṃ

---

[1]M6 palāpo [2]Ah Ni 2.24 [3]Ah Ni 2.25 [4]M6a tittalissa ca ñeyyaṃ [5]Ah Ni 2.26 [6]Ah Ni 2.27 [7]M7 vikārehā [8]Ah Ni 2.28 [9]Ah Ni 2.29 [10]M4, M7 pūketivāvuto [11]Ah Ni 2.30 [12]Ah Ni 2.31 [13]Ah Ni 2.32 [14]28c, 29a Ah Ni 2.33

30 sukhumattā vyavāyittā bahimaggam papajjati
tena hāriddanettattā[1] sannipat' ubbhavajjare.

31 dose vibandhe[2] 'gganāse sabbasampuṇṇalakkhaṇe
asādhiyo 'ññathā kicchā bhave vekallado 'pi vā.[3]

32 añño ca sannipāt' uṭṭho yatra pitta[4]-visuṃ ṭhitaṃ
tace koṭṭhe 'thavā dāhaṃ vidadhāti pure 'tra vā.[5]

33 tathā vātakaphā sītaṃ dāhādī tesu duttaro
sītādo tatra pittena kaphessanditasosite[6]

34 sante ambilako mucchā mado taṇhā ca jā yate
dāhādo puna-r-ante tu tandāṭhīvavamissamā.[7]

35 āgantu-r-abhighātābhisaṅgasāpābhicārato
catudhā 'trakkhatacchedadāhādīh' abhighā tajo.[8]

36 samano ca tahiṃ vāyu bhiyyo rattaṃ padūsayaṃ
sa-vyathā sophavevaṇṇaṃ sa-rujaṃ kurute jaraṃ.[9]

37 gahāvesosadhivisaṃ kodhabhīsokakāmajo
abhisaṅgā gahe tasmiṃ[10] akasmā hassarodanaṃ[11]
osadhīgandhaje mucchā sopakkhavasirorujā.

38 visā mucchātisār' assasāvātā dāh' urogadā[12]
kodhā kampo muddharujā palāpo bhayasokajo.

39 kāmā moho 'ruciddāho[13] lajjā niddā satikkhayo[14]
gahādo sannipātassa bhayādo vāyuno tayo[15]
kopo kodho pi[16] pittassa ye tu sāpābhicārajā[17]

40 sannipātajjarā ghorā te asayhatamā matā
tatrābhicāramantehi hūyamānassa tappati[18]

---

[1]M1 nettattaṃ [2]M7 doso vibandho [3]Ah Ni 2.34 [4]M1 pittaṃ [5]M1, M6b puronu vā; Ah Ni 2.35 [6]Ah Ni 2.36 [7]Ah Ni 2.37 [8]Ah Ni 2.38 dāhādyair abhighātajaḥ) [9]Ah Ni 2.39 [10]M4, M7 asmiṃ [11]Ah Ni 2.40 [12]39c, 40a Ah Ni [13]M1 'rucī dāho [14]38b, 39a Ah Ni 2.42 [15]M1 taye [16]M7 kodehi [17]Ah Ni 2.43 [18]Ah Ni 2.44

41 pubbañ ceto tato deho taṇhā phoṭabbham ātato
mucchādāhehi yuttassa anv ahaṃ vaddhate jaro.[1]

42 evaṃ jaro 'ṭṭhadhā diṭṭho samāsā dvividho puna
sārīro mānaso sommo tikkho 'nto bahinissayo[2]

43 pākato vikato ce va sādhiyo ca asādhiyo
sāmo nirāmako ceti te sabbe vuccare visuṃ.

44 pubbaṃ sarīre sārīre tāpo manasi mānase[3]
pavane yogavāhittā sīto semhayute bhave.

45 dāho pittayute missaṃ misse 'nto nissaye puna[4]
jare vikārā adhikā anto khobho malaggaho.

46 bahi-r-evam bahībhāge tāpo 'pi ca susādhatā[5]
vassavassantamadhusu[6] vātādipākatā kamā
vekato 'ññe sudussādho bhiyyo[7] ca pākato 'nilā.[8]

47 vassāsu māruto duṭṭho pittasemhayuto jaraṃ
kare pittaṃ sārade tu tassa cānubalaṃ kapho[9]
tappakatyā visaggā ca tatra nānasanā[10] bhayaṃ.

48 kapho vasante tam pi vātapittam bhave-d-anu[11]
sabbalesv appadosesu jaro sijjhe 'nupaddavo.

49 sabbathā vikatiṃ ñāṇe pubbe vutto asādhiyo[12]
jaropaddavatikkhattam agelaññātimuttatā

50 na vutti[13] na malaṃ jinnaṃ nakkhudhā sāmake jare[14]
jaravego 'dhiko taṇhā palāpo sasanam bhamo

51 ukkileso malussāro paccamānassa lakkhaṇa[15]
pakkatāmavipallāsā sattarattañ ca laṅghaṇa.

---

[1]Ah Ni 2.45 [2]Ah Ni 2.46 [3]43, 44a Ah Ni 2.47 [4]44b, 45a Ah Ni 2.48 [5]45b, 46a Ah Ni 2.49 [6]M1 vassam ambu vassante suvātādi pākatā [7]M1 bhīyo [8]Ah Ni 2.50 [9]Ah Ni 2.51 [10]MS7 nānāsanā [11]Ah Ni 2.52 [12]48b, 49a Ah Ni 2.53 [12]M7 ativutti [14]49b, 50a Ah Ni 2.54 [15]M1, M7 lakkhaṇaṃ

52 jaro pañcavidho vutto malakālabalābalā[1]
bhīyo so sannipātena bhūyasā[2] tv apadissate.

53 santato satato 'ññajjutatīyakacatuttha kā[3]
dhātumuttamalāvāhi sotānam vyāpino[4] malā

54 tāpayanto tanuṃ sabbaṃ tulyadussādivaddhitā[5]
balino guravo thaddhā visesena rasassayā

55 santatam appatiddandaṃ jaraṃ kubbanti dussahaṃ[6]
malaṃ jar' usmā dhātū vā sa sīghaṃ

nāsaye tato
56 sabbākāraṃ rasādīnaṃ suddhy āsuddhyā pi vā kamā [7]
vātapittakaphā sattadasadvādasavāsare

57 bhīyo 'nuyāti avadhiṃ mokkhāya ca vadhāya ca[8]
ity *ā*ggivessassa mataṃ Hāritassa bhave puna.

58 diguṇaṃ sattamī yā tu navam ekādasī tathā[9]
tidose mariyād' esā mokkhāya ca vadhāya ca.[10]

59 adhāna-jāti-nidhana-paṇḍaravha-vipattike
nakkhatte vyādhi-r-uppanno dukkhāya maraṇaya ca[11]
jāto jaro charattena assinīsu nivattate

60 bharaṇisu ca pañcāhā sattāhā kattikāsu ca
tisattarattā athavā rohiññam[12] aṭṭharattito
ekādasā vā divasā mige[13] channavarattito.

61 pañcāhā maccu-r-īsāno tipakkhe saṃsayo[14] 'thavā
punabbasumhi saṃjāto tayodasadināvadhi

62 dinehi sattavīsatyā dvihā sattā hato 'thavā
phusse bhujaṅge maraṇaṃ sucirena maghāsu[15] tu

---

[1]Line Ah Ni 2.56 [2]M7 bhūyaṣya [3]52b, 53a Ah Ni 2.57 [4]M1, M6 khyāpino [5]53b, 54a Ah Ni 2.58 [6]54b, 55a Ah Ni 2.59 [7]55b, 56a Ah Ni 2.60 [8]56b, 57a Ah Ni 2.61 [9]57b, 58a Ah Ni 2.62 [10]Line Ah Ni 2.63a [11]M1 vā [12]M7 rohindañaṃ [13]M7 miragā [14]M6b saṃsamo- [15]M1 maghāya

63 sukhī siyā āvassena dvādasāhā mato[1] na ca
phaggunịsu ca pubbāsu maccu-r-ev' anatimāsu ca

64 aṭṭhame navame cāpi ekavīse 'pagacchati[2]
hattena[3] sattame santi cittāyaṃ aṭṭhame 'thavā

65 puna cittāgame[4] sātyaṃ dasāhā vā tipakkhato[5]
pāṇa chāge[6] visākhāsu dvādase vā dine vade.

66 navamāhe na ce santi citte[7] maccu tato paraṃ
jeṭṭhāyaṃ[8] pañcame maccu uddhaṃ vā
dvādasā sukhī.

67 sukhī dasāhato[9] mūle tisattāhe 'thavā gate
pubbāsāḷhāsu navame tato 'ññāsu[10] ca māsato

68 athavā 'ṭṭhahi māsehi sivan navehi vā bhave
soṇe 'ṭṭhāhā dhaniṭṭhāsu dasāhā vāruṇe pana

69 chaḷāhā vā dasāhā vā maccu bhaddapadavhaye
uttarāsu dvisattāhā pasamo revatavhaye
caturatte 'ṭṭharatte[11] vā khemam icc āha Hārito.

70 suddhy asuddhyajjaro kālaṃ dīgham apy anuvattate.[12]
kisānam vyādhimuttānam miccāhārādisevinaṃ

71 doso dussādito 'ppo pi laddhā 'ññatamato balaṃ[13]
sa-vipakkho jaraṃ dajjā visamakkhayavuddhiko.

72 doso pavattate tesaṃ se kāle jarayam balī[14]
nivattite punapp' esā paccanīkabalābalo.

73 khīṇe dose jaro khīṇe rasādisv eva līyate[15]
līnattā kisavevaṇṇajaḷattādi dadāti so.

---

[1]M7 marano [2]M4 pacchati, M7 papacchati [3]M7 harattena [4]M7 cittabhave [5]M1 santi pakkhato; M7 + maccu vā [6]M1 cāga; M7 pānavāhaṃ [7]M7 citto [8]M1 jeṭṭhāya [9]M7 dasāsahato [10]K tato 'ññesu [11]M7 catuṃ aṭṭharatte vā [12]Line Ah Ni 2.63b [13]70b, 71a Ah Ni 2.64 [14]71b, 72a Ah Ni 2.65 [15]72b, 73a Ah Ni 2.66

74 āsanna vivaṭa 'ssattā sotānaṃ rasavā hinaṃ[1]
āsu sabbassa vapuno dosena vyapanaṃ siyā.

75 santato sattato tena viparīto virodhato[2]
visamo visamārabbha[3] kriyākālo 'nusaṅgamā.[4]

76 doso rattassayo bhiyyo karoti satatajjaraṃ[5]
vāradvayam ahoratte sakiṃ aññajjunissito

77 tasmim maṃsavahā nāḷī medo nāḷī tatīyako[6]
gāhī pittānilā sīse tikassa kaphapittaje[7]

78 sa piṭṭhassānilakaphā sa c' ekāhantaro mato[8]
catutthako malo medo majjāy' aññatam aṭṭhito.[9]

79 dvidhā kaphena jaṅghāhi sa pubbaṃ siraso 'nilā
aṭṭhimajjobhayagate catutthakavirodhako.[10]

80 tidhā dvāhaṃ jarayati dinam ekan tu muccati[11]
dhātuvikkhobhayaṃ doso mokkhakāle vilīyate.[12]

81 tato naro sa saṃsedī kūjanto[13] vamatīhate
vepathe palapaty uṇhā sītā cāṅge hatappabho[14]

82 visaññū jaraveg' aṭṭo sakkodho viya passati
sa-dosasaddañ ca malaṃ davaṃ sajati vegikaṃ.[15]

83 deho laghuvy apagatassamamohatāpo
pāko mukhe karaṇalāghavam avyathattaṃ
sedo khavo pakatiyo hi mano bubukkho[16]
kaṇḍū ca muddhani gatajjaralakkhaṇa ni.[17]

nidānaṃ.

---

[1]73b, 74a Ah Ni 2.67 [2]74b, 75a Ah Ni 2.68 [3]M7 visamārambha [4]M1 kriyākālānusaṃga vā [5]75b, 76a Ah Ni 2.69 [6]76b, 77a Ah Ni 2.70 [7]M1 -pittajo [8]77b, 78a Ah Ni 2.71 [9]Line Ah Ni 2.72a [10]Ah Ni 2.73 [11]Line Ah Ni 2.74a [12]M7 balīyate; Line Ah Ni 2.76b [13]M1 kuñjanto [14]Ah Ni 2.77 [15]Ah Ni 2.78 [16]M1, M4 bubukkhā [17]Ah Ni 2.79

84 balādiṭṭhānam[1] ārogyam ārogyatthaṃ cikicchitaṃ[2]
tasmā balāvirodhena[3] jarādo laṅghanaṃ hitaṃ.

85 bhasmen' evānale dosacchanne 'nnaṃ na vipaccati
tato ādosapacanā jarite upavāsaye.[4]

86 pipāsu-r-appam uṇh' ambu pive vātakaphajjare
taṃ kaphaṃ vilayan netvā sīghan taṇhan nivattaye.[5]

87 dīpento 'ggiñ ca sotāni mudu katvā visodhaye
līnapittānilasseda-mala-muttānulomanaṃ.[6]

88 jaḷyāniddāruciharaṃ pāṇānaṃ balavaddhanaṃ
viparītam ato sītaṃ dosasaṃghātavaddhanaṃ.[7]

89 uṇham evaṃ guṇatte pi hitam ekantapittale[8]
ussannapitte purise dāhamohātisāriṇi[9]
visamajjuṭṭhite[10] gimhe khatakkhīṇe 'ssapittini.

90 ghanacandanasuṇṭhy ambu pappaḷṭosīrasādhitaṃ[11]
sītan tesaṃ hitaṃ toyaṃ pācanañ jaratassaji.

91 usmā pittaṃ rite natthi jaro nev' atthi usmanā[12]
tasmā pittaviruddhāni caje pittādhike[13] 'dhikaṃ
sināna 'bhyaṅgalepe ca parisekañ ca laṅghanaṃ[14]

92 ajinne iva sūlāriṃ sāme tibbaruje jare
na piveyy' osadhaṃ taṃ hi āmam evāvahe puna[15]

93 āmābhibhūtakoṭṭhassa khīraṃ visam ivāhino
sodaddapīnasassāse jaṅghāpabb' aṭṭhisūlinī[16]

94 vātasemhādhike sedo pasattho so pavattaye
sedamuttamal' uccāro kareyyānalapāṭavaṃ.[17]

---

[1]M7 khalā- [2]M1 cikicchanaṃ; Line Ah Ci 1.2b [3]M7 khalā- [4]Ah Ci 1.10 [5]Ah Ci 1.11 [6]Ah Ci 1.12 [7]Ah Ci 1.13 [8]M6b hitan tekanta- [9]Ah Ci 1.14 [10]M7 visama jjarate [11]89c, 90a Ah Ci 1.15 [12]90b, 91a Ah Ci 1.16 [13]M1, M7 pitte 'dhike [14]Ah Ci 1.17 [15]Ah Ci 1.18 [16]Ah Ci 1.19 [17]Ah Ci 1.20

95 sinehe vuttam ācāravidhiṃ sabbattha pālaye
laṅghanaṃ sedanaṃ kālo yāguyo tittako raso[1]

96 malānam pācanā ete yathā vatthaṃ kamena vā
suddhavātakkhayāgantujiṇṇajjarisu laṅghanaṃ[2]

97 nappasatthaṃ hitan tesu samanan na kisakriyā
tatra sāmajjarākārā jāneyya avisositaṃ.[3]

98 yuttaṃ laṅghitaliṅgehi tam peyāhi upācare[4]
jare peyaṃ kasāyañ ca sappiṃ khīraṃ virecanaṃ
chaḷahaṃ[5] chalahaṃ dajjā disvā roga balā balaṃ.[6]

99 yathāssosadhasiddhāhi maṇḍapubbāhi sādhukaṃ
tass' aggidippate tāhi dārūhi viya pāvako[7]
chaḷahaṃ vā muduttaṃ vā jaro pappoti yāvatā.[8]

100 paṭhamaṃ lājapeyaṃ vā sa-suṇṭhīdhaññapippalī
sa-sindhav' ambilatthīnam piveyya sahadāḍimaṃ[9]

101 catta vacco sa-pitto vā sa-suṇṭhimakkhikaṃ himaṃ
vatthipassasirosūlī vyagghīgokhurasādhitaṃ.[10]

102 dhaññ' uppala-balā-vissa-sirī-pusatipaṇṇijā
jarātisārinā peyā sambilā dīpanocitā.[11]

---

[1]Ah Ci 1.21 [2]Ah Ci 1.22 [3]Ah Ci 1.23 [4]Line Ah Ci 1.24b [5]M1 chalaṃgaṃ [6]M4 *omits lines* 2, 3. [7]Line Ah Ci 1.26a [8]99 a, c Ah Ci 1.25; M7 *has stanzas* 96, 97 *merged into one with four lines in the following order*: 96a, 97 a,c,b, *omitting* 96b. [8]Ah Ci 1.26b, 27a [10]Ah Ci 1.27b, 28a [11]Ah Ci 1.28b, 29a; M4 (ḍhau v. 4), M7 (ch. r 4) *After* jarātisārinā peyā, *text continues from stanza* 251 (M4), *from stanza* 245 (M7) *below. From stanza* 251 (M4), *stanza* 247 (M7) *below, the style of the sanne changes. Instead of giving the Sinhala equivalent of each word of a stanza according to the prose order, stanzas are given first, to be followed by the Sinhala version.*

103 rassena pañcamūlena hidhamāsāsakāsavā
pañcamūlena mahatā semhaddho yavasādhitaṃ.[1]

104 vibandhavacco sayavā pippalyāmalakaṃ[2] hitaṃ
yāguṃ sa-sappisaṃkhāraṃ maladosānulomaniṃ.[3]

105 cavikā-pippalīmūla-muddāmalaka-suṇṭhihi
koṭṭhe vibandhe sa-ruje pivetu parikattani.[4]

106 dhāvanī kalasī billa kolarukkh' ambilehi ca
assedaniddo taṇh' aṭṭo sitāmalakasuṇṭhihi.[5]

107 pittaṭṭhānagate semhe adhikesu ca tesu vā
gimhe sa-chaddi tasseva dāhapīlāture pi ca[6]
uddham pavatte ratte ca peyan necchanti tesu tu.

108 jarāpahe phalarase jāle vā lājatappanaṃ[7]
pive sa-sakkaramadhuṃ tato jiṇṇe ca tappane
yāguṃ vā odanam bhuñje jigacchu bhaṭṭataṇḍulaṃ.[8]

109 dakalāvaṇiko yūso rase vā muggalājaje
pivatā chaḷahaṃ ñeyyaṃ balaṃ dehañ ca rakkhatā[9]

110 tato pakkesu dosesu laṅghanādīhi sassati
kasāvo dosasesassa pācano samano 'thavā.[10]

111 titto pitte visesena payujjo kaṭuko kaphe
pittasemhaharante pi kasāvo na tu sassati[11]

112 navajjare malatthambho kasāvo visamajjare
kurute 'rucisaṃkhobha hidhamādhamanādike.[12]

113 sattāha-t-osadhaṃ keci āhureke[13] dasāhato
laghv annabhojino keci yojjamāmuddhane na tu[14]

---

[1]Ah Ci 1.29b, 30a [2]M1 -āmalakā [3]Ah Ci 1.30b, 31a [4]M1 parikattini; Ah Ci 1.31b, 32a [5]Ah Ci 1.32b, 33a [6]Ah Ci 1.35 [7]107c, 108a Ah Ci 1.36 [8]Ah Ci 1.37 [9]Ah Ci 1.38 [10]Ah Ci 1.39 [11]Ah Ci 1.40 [12]Ah Ci 1.41 [13]M1 chahureke [14]Ah Ci 1.42

114 tibbajjaraparītassa[1] dosavegodayo yato
dose 'thavā vinicite tanditemiccakāraṇi[2]

115 apaccamānaṃ bhesajjaṃ bhīyyo jalayatijjaraṃ
mudujjaro lahudeho calitā ca malā yadā
acirajjaritassā pi bhesajjaṃ yojaye tadā.

116 mutthayā pappaṭaṃ yuttaṃ suṇṭhyā dupphassitāya vā[3]
pākyaṃ sītakasāvaṃ vā paṭhosīraṃ sa-vālakaṃ
pive tadiva bhūnimbagalocīmutthanāgaraṃ[4]

117 yathā yogam ime yojjā kasāvā dosapācanā
jara-rocaka-taṇhāssa-verassāpākanāsanā.[5]

118 kaliṅgakaṃ paṭolassa pattaṃ kaṭukarohiṇi
paṭolaṃ sāribā mutthā pāṭhā kaṭukarohiṇi[6]

119 paṭola-nimbattiphalā-muddikā-mutthavacchakā
kirātatittam amatā candanaṃ vissabhesajaṃ[7]

120 dhātī-mutthāmatā-khuddā-silokaddha-samāpanā
pañc' ete santatādīnaṃ pañcannaṃ samanā matā.[8]

121 paṭolātivisā-nimba-mubbā-dhanvayavāsakā
durālabhāmatā-mutthā-nāgaraṃ vātaje jare.[9]

122 athavā pippalīmūla-gaḷūcī-vissabhesajaṃ
kaṇiṭṭhapañcamūlañ ca pitte indayavā ghano.[10]

123 kaṭukā ceti sakkhuddā mutthā pappaṭakan tathā
sa-dhanvayāsa-bhūnimba-vacchakādi gaṇo kaphe.[11]

124 athavā sāca-gāṅgeyī-siṅgivera-durālabhā
sa-vibandhānile semhayutte dīpanapācanaṃ[12]
abhayā pippalīmūlaṃ sammāka-kaṭukā-ghanaṃ.

---

[1]Mɪ patitassa [2]Ah Ci 1.43 [3]Mɪ dupphassikā yavā; 115, 116a Ah Ci 1.44–45 [4]Ah Ci 1.46 [5]Ah Ci 1.47 [6]Ah Ci 1.48b, 49a [7]Ah Ci 1.49b, 50a [8]Ah Ci 1.50b, 51a [9]Line Ah Ci 1.51b [10]Ah Ci 1.52 [11]Ah Ci 1.53 [12]Ah Ci 1.54
[2]124c, 125a Ah Ci 1.55

125 dakkhā-madhūka-madhuka-lodda-kasmīra-sāribā[1]
dhātā mutthā hirībera-padum' ambujakesaraṃ
mulāla-candanosīra-nīl' uppala-pharūsakaṃ.[2]

126 phaṇto himo vā dakkhādi jātīkusumavāsito
lājāmadhusitāyutto jayeyyānilapittajaṃ[3]

127 jaraṃ madaccayaṃ chaddi mucchānāhaṃ samabbhamaṃ
uddhaṅgaṃ rattapittañ ca pipāsā kāmilaṃ tathā.[4]

128 piṃsitaṃ kaṭukaṃ siddhe[5] kapparehi nave pace
nippīḷito ghatayuto taṃ raso jaradāhaji.[6]

129 kaphavāte vacā-tittā-pāṭhāraggadha-vacchakā
pippalīcuṇṇayutto vā kātho chiṇṇ' ubbhav' ubhavo.[7]

130 vyagghŏ-suṇṭhyāmatā-kātho pippalīcuṇṇasaṃyuto
vāta-semha-jarassāsa-kāsa-pīnasa-sūlaji.[8]

131 mutthābhayā-sa-dhaññāka-suṇṭhī-kattiṇa-pappaṭaṃ
sa-kaṭphalaṃ vacā-bhaṅgī-devavhaṃ madhu-hiṅgukaṃ[9]

132 kaphavātajara 'ṭṭhīva kucch' uropassavedanā
kaṇṭhāmayāssa-sayathū-kāsa-sāse niyacchati.[10]

133 āraggadhādi sakkhuddo kaphapittajarañ jaye
tittāḷharūḷhakosīra-tāyantī-tiphalāmatā.[11]

134 paṭolātivisā-nimba-mubbā-dhanvayavāsakā
sannipātajjare vyagghī-devadāru-nisā-ghanaṃ.[12]

135 kaṭukā-tiphalā-nimba-taca-kūladalāyutaṃ
nāgaram pokkharam mūlaṃ galocī kaṇṭakārikā[13]

136 kāsasāsapipās' aṭṭe vātasemh' uttare jare
madhūka-puppha-muddīkā-tāyamānā-pharūsakaṃ.[14]

---

[1] 124c, 125a Ah Ci 1.55 [2] Ah Ci 1.56 [3] Ah Ci 1.57 [4] Ah Ci 1.58 [5] M1 suddhe [6] Ah Ci 1.59 [7] Ah Ci 1.60 [8] Ah Ci 1.61 [9] Ah Ci 1.62 [10] Ah Ci 1.63 [11] Ah Ci 1.64 [12] Ah Ci 1.65 [13] Ah Ci 1.66 [14] Ah Ci 1.67

137 sosīra-tittā-tiphalā-kasmīrī-sādhitaṃ himaṃ
kasāvan taṃ pive kāle jare sabbe apohati.[1]

138 jāty āmalakamutthāni tathā dhanvayavāsakaṃ
baddhavacco varā[2]-dakkhā-tāyantī-kaṭukā –guḷe[3]

139 jiṇṇosadho 'nnam peyādiṃ ācare semhavānna tu[4]
peyā kaphaṃ vaḍḍhayati paṃkaṃ vuṭṭhī va paṃsusu.[5]

140 semhobhissannadehānaṃ yojayeyya page tato
yūse kulatthacaṇakakalāyādikato lahu.[6]

141 lūkhe tittarasopete hajje rucikare paṭu
rattādisālayo jiṇṇa saṭṭhikā ca jare hitā.[7]

142 semh' uttare vītathusā tathā pāṭīkatā yavā
asakim passutaṃ tehi bhattaṃ deyyaṃ yathā yathaṃ.[8]

143 dosadussaggibalato jarārikkāthasādhitā
muggādiyūsā laghavo kolatthā ca jarāpahā.[9]

144 kāravellaka-kakkoṭa-phala-pappaṭakehi ca
vattāka-nimba-kusuma-paṭolacchadanādihi[10]

145 hitā lahuhi maṃsehi jāṅgalehi katā rasā
vyagghī-parūsa-takkāri-dakkhā-dāḍima-dhātihi[11]

146 saṃkhatā pippalī-suṇṭhī-dhañña-jīraka-sindhuhī
sitāmadhuhi pāyena saṃyutā vā katākatā[12]

147 sādutakkena siddhāni ruccāni vyañjanāni ca
acchāny analasampannāny anupāne niyojaye[13]

148 tānikkathita[14]-sītañ ca salilaṃ yojaye budho
sajjaraṃ jaramuttaṃ vā majjhaṇhe bhojaye lahu.[15]

---

[1]Ah Ci I.68 [2]MI -darā [3]Ah Ci I.69 [4]MI semhavā na tu [5]Ah Ci I.70 [6]Ah Ci I.71 [7]Ah Ci I.72 [8]Cf. Ah Ci I.73 [9]Ah Ci I.74 [10]Ah Ci I.75 [11]Ah Ci I.76 [12]Ah Ci I.77 [13]Ah Ci I.78 [14]MI tāni kaṭṭh[i}ta- [15]Ah Ci I.79

149 semhakkhayavivaddh' usmā balavā pācako tadā
yathocite 'thavā kāle dese sātummasādhuke.[1]

150 pagabbhasakhī bhuñjāno na cājiṇṇo[2] na dūyati
sa-kasāyahitan tehi dasāhe iti laṅghite.[3]

151 sappiṃ dajjā tathe mande vātapitt' uttare jare
pakkesu dosesv amatan taṃ visopamam aññathā.[4]

152 dasāhe samatīte pi tañ jaropaddavāvahaṃ
laṅghanādikkamaṃ tatra yojeyya kaphasaṃkhayā.[5]

153 dehadhātv abalattā ca jaro jiṇṇo 'nuvattate
lūkhaṃ hi tejaṃ jaradaṃ tejasā lūkhitassa ca.[6]

154 vamanasseda-kālambu-kasāva-lahu-bhuttihi
yo siyātibalo dhātu sahacārī sadā gati.[7]

155 tassa saṃsamanaṃ sappidittassecambuvesmano
vātapittajitaṃ seṭṭhaṃ saṃkhārā[8] cānuvattati.[9]

156 sutaran tan tato dajjā sakīyosadhasādhitaṃ
viparītajar' usmānaṃ jaye pittañ ca sītato.[10]

157 snehāvātaṃ ghanan tulyaṃ yogasaṃkhārato kaphaṃ
pubbe kasāvā sa-ghatā sabbe yojjā yathā balaṃ.[11]

158 tiphalāpicumandañ ca madhukaṃ bruhatī dvayaṃ
sa-masūradalo[12] kātho sa-ghato jarakāsaji.[13]

159 pippal' indayava-dhāvani-tittā
sāribāmalaka-tāmalakīhi
billa-mutta-hima-mālati-sebbā
muddikātivisa-sālapaṇṇihi[14]

---

[1] Ah Ci 1.80 [2] M1 na jājinne [3] Ah Ci 1.81; M6b *omits stanzas* 149, 150. [4] Ah Ci 1.82 [5] Ah Ci 1.83 [6] Ah Ci 1.84 [7] Ah Ci 1.85 [8] M6 saṃkhāraṃ [9] Ah Ci 1.86 [10] Ah Ci 1.87 [11] Ah Ci 1.88; M6b *omits stanzas* 153–57. [12] M1 -dale [13] Ah Ci 1.89; M6b *omits stanzas* 154–58. [14] M1 sākapantihi; Ah Ci 1.90

160 ghatamāsu nihanti sādhitaṃ
jaram aggiṃ visamaṃ halīmakaṃ
arucī bhusatāpamaṃsajaṃ
vamathuṃ passa[1]-sirorujaṃ khayaṃ.[2]

161 tilajaṃ pavanasambhave jare
yojaye tivutayā viyojitaṃ[3]
tittakañ ca sa-ghatañ ca pittaje
yañ ca pālani[4]-vipācitaṃ ghataṃ.[5]

162 vilaṅga-sovaccala-cavya-pāṭhā
vyos' aggi-sindh' ubbhava-yāva-sūkaṃ
palaṃsikaṃ[6] khīrasamaṃ ghatassa
patthaṃ pace jiṇṇakaphajjarāri.[7]

163 gaḷūcyā rasakakkehi tiphalāyā vusassa ca
muddikāyā balāyā ca siddhasnehā jarāpahā.[8]

164 jiṇṇe ghatasmiṃ bhuñjeyya mudumaṃsarasodanaṃ
maṃsaṃ alaṃ dosaharaṃ paraṃ tañ ca balappadam.[9]

165 kaphapittaharā muggā kāravellādijā rasā
pāyena tasmā na hitā jiṇṇe vāt' uttare jare[10]
sūlodāvattavitthambhajananā jaravaddhanā

166 na sammati jare 'vam pi yadi kāreyya sodhanaṃ[11]
suddhiyoggassa vamanaṃ yathā yogaṃ payojaye

167 āmāsayagate dose balino pālayaṃ balaṃ[12]
pakke tu sithile dose jare vā visamajjare.

168 modakaṃ tiphalā-sāmā-bhiṭṭī-pippali-kesaraṃ[13]
sa-sitā[14] madhukaṃ dajjā vyosādiṃ vā virecanaṃ
dakkhādhātīrasan taṃ vā sa-dakkhaṃ vā harītakī[15]

---

[1]M1 passati [2]Ah Ci 1.91 [3]M1 pi yojitaṃ [4]M1, M6b pālini [5]Ah Ci 1.92
[6]M1 phalaṃsikhaṃ [7]Ah Ci 1.93 [8]Ah Ci 1.94 [9]Ah Ci 1.95 [10]Ah Ci 1.96
[11]165b, 166a Ah Ci 1.97 [12]166b, 167a Ah Ci 1.98 [13]167b, 168a Ah Ci 1.99
[14]M1 sasikā [15]Ah Ci 1.100

169 āraggadhaṃ vā payasā muddikānaṃ rasena vā
tiphalaṃ tāyamānaṃ vā payasā jarito pive.[1]

170 virittānañ ca saṃsaggi maṇḍapubbā yathākkamaṃ
cavamānaṃ jar' ussannam upekkheyya malaṃ sadā.[2]

171 pakko pi hi vikubbeyya doso koṭṭhagato paraṃ
atippavattamānaṃ vā pācayaṃ saṃgataṃ naye.[3]

172 pāyeyya dosaharaṇaṃ mohenāmajjare tu yo
pasuttaṃ kaṇhasappaṃ so kar' aggena parāmaso.[4]

173 jarakkhīṇassa na hitaṃ vamanañ ca virecanaṃ
kāman tu payasā tassa nirūhena hare male.[5]

174 khīrocitassa pakkhīṇa semhino tassa dāhino
khīram pittānil' aṭṭassa hitam apy atisāriṇo.[6]

175 taṃ vapuṃ laṅghanuttattaṃ dittaṃ vanam iv' gginā
dibb' ambu pivaye[7] tassa jarañ cāsu vināsaye.[8]

176 asaṃkhataṃ sītam uṇhaṃ vā tasmā dhār' uṇham eva vā
vibhajya kāle dāpeyya jarinaṃ hanty atho 'ññathā.[9]

177 payaṃ sa-suṇṭhīkhajjūraṃ muddikāsakkharāghataṃ
sutasītaṃ madhuyutaṃ tassadāhajjarāpahaṃ.[10]

178 tathā dakkhā-balā-yaṭṭhī-sāribā-kaṇa-candanaṃ
catuggunodake vā pi pippalyā vā sutam pive[11]

179 kāsa[12]-sāsā-siro[13]-passasūlehi ca cirajjarā
nipīyam uccate rogī pañcamūlaṃ sutaṃ payaṃ.[14]

180 sutam eraṇḍamūlena balā[15]-billena vā jarā
dhār' uṇhaṃ vā payo pītvā[16] vibandhānilavaccasā.[17]

---

[12]Ah Ci 1.101 [2]M6b *omits stanzas* 170–71. Ah Ci 1.102 [3]M1 sahabhantaye; Ah Ci 1.103 [4]Ah Ci 1.104b, 105a [5]Ah Ci 1.105b, 106a [6]Ah Ci 1.106b, 107a [7]M1 jīvaye [8]M6b *omits stanza* 175. Ah Ci 1.107b, 108a [9]Ah Ci 1.108b, 109a [10]Ah Ci 1.109b, 110a [11]Ah Ci 1.110b, 111a [12]M1 kāsā [13]M1 sīsa- [14]Ah Ci 1.111b, 112a [15]M1 khāla- [16]M1 pitya [17]Ah Ci 1.112b, 113a

181 payo suṇṭhi balā vyagghī guḷagokhurasādhito
malamuttānilābanadha-semhakāsajarāpahā.[1]

182 vicchīvabillavassābhusādhitaṃ jarasophaji
siṃsapāsārasiddhañ ca khīram āsu jarāpahā.[2]

183 rucidam mātuḷuṅgassa kesaraṃ sājjasindhavaṃ
dakkhādhātīsitānaā vā kakkaṃ dhāreyya ānane.[3]

184 kareyy' añjanadhūpe ca gahāgantubhave jare
dāhe sahassadhotena sappinā 'bbhaṅgam ācare.[4]

185 sītadabbakasāvehi madhuren' ambilena vā
dubbādinā gaṇenāpi pace telaṃ yathā vidhi[5]

186 taṃ khīreṇa sah' abbhaṅgā sajju dāhajarāpahaṃ
sirogattañ ca teh' eva nātipiṭṭhehi lepaye.[6]

187 takkāthena parīsekaṃ avagāhañ ca yojaye
tathā 'ranālasalilakhīrasuttaghatādihi[7]

188 kapitthamātuḷuṅg' amla[8]-vidārīdāḍimādinā
badarīpallav' uṭṭhena phenenāriṭṭhakassa vā[9]
litte dehe jaro dāho chadditaṇhā ca sammati.[10]

189 upakulyaṃ pive piṭṭhaṃ khīrena susamāhitaṃ[11]
pippalī vaḍḍhamānaṃ vā visamajjarapīḷito

190 madusappisitākaṇhāyutā khīre vilolitā
visamajjarūroroga-kathakāsakkhayāpahā
vandākaṃ billachampeyaṃ sappinā mathitena vā.

191 visamajjaranāsāya khīraṃ vā gomayanvitaṃ
pītvā jarāgame sappiṃ lahupacchaddaye puna.

---

[1]M1, M6b -paho; Cf. Ah Ci 1.114 [2]Ah Ci 1.115 [3]Ah Ci 1.128 [4]Ah Ci 1.130 [5]Cf. Ah Ci 1.131 [6]Ah Ci 1.132b, 133a [7]Ah Ci 1.133b, 134a [8]M1, M6b mātuluṅgañ ca [9]Ah Ci 1.134b, 135a [10]Line Ah Ci 1.135b [11]M6b susamāhito

192 hiṅgusindhavasaṃyuttaṃ tassṃ vā anavaṃsataṃ
jareñjanaṃ silātelaṃ kaṇhātaṇḍulasindhuhi.

193 yavā sa-sāpā kuṭṭhaṃ nimbapattaṃ palaṃkasā
vacā harītakī sappī dhūpo 'yaṃ visamajjare.

194 sahadeva-vacā-bhaddā-nākulīhi padhūpanaṃ
pāde hubbaṭṭanaṃ tehi kareyyañ jarasantiyā.[1]

195 sirīsabillajamb' ambakapitth' ajjunapallavā
sapurāsītakā tehi dhūpo sabbajjarāpaho.

196 purajjhāma[2]-vacā-sajja-nimbakkāgaru-dāruhi
sabbajjaraharo dhūpo ñeyyo yamaparājito.

197 lākhārasasaman telaṃ patthaṃ matthu catugguṇaṃ
assagandhā-nisā-dāru-kuntī-kuṭṭhaṃ sa-candanaṃ

198 rohiṇi sa-ghanā mubbā rāsinā ca satavhayā
mūlakañ ceti etehi siddhaṃ lākhādi nāmakaṃ

199 telam abbhañjanen' eva dassayeyya mahāphalaṃ
sabbajjarakhay' ummādasāsāpasmāravātaji
yakkha-rakkhasa-bhūtāri-gabbhinīnañ ca sassati.[3]

200 pittajjarena tibbena ḍayhamānassa dehino
pavātamandir' aṭṭhassa kare sītakriyaṃ imaṃ

201 dhātīcuṇṇaṃ ghitobhaṭṭhaṃ[4] piṭṭham ambilakañjiyā
palepā dāhajī pheno badarīdalajo pi vā

202 sevālena susītena dubbāya piṃsitā yavā
kaddamena susītena sabbam aṅgaṃ palepaye
palepā dāhajīvaggo nigrodh' uppalapubbakā.

203 kālīyabadarānantā yaṭṭhicandanakañjikā
sa-ghanā lepato sīse taṇhādāhavināsanā.[5]

---

[1]M6b janasantiyā [2]M1 purajjhakkhāma [3]K *omits line*. [4]M1 ghato-; M6b ghite- [5]M6b vināsanaṃ

204 dāḍimaṃ badaraṃ loddaṃ dadittharṃ bījapūrakaṃ
piṃsitaṃ matthake lepā pipāsādāhanāsanaṃ.

205 candanambulavassanditālavaṇṭo pavījito
sūpeyya dāhavāmbhojakadalīdalasanthate.

206 hammiye sāradabbhāhe sasaṃkakarasītale
candonodakasitte vā sāyaye pittadāhinaā.

207 kaphavātajjarūbbhūte sīt' aṭṭeyaṃ kriyākkamo
uṇhanto mandirasseda gurupāvaraṇadiko.

208 kāyatthā nākulī tittā vayatthā puracorakā
sahadevavacāyuttā deūpalepehi sītaji

209 etehi bhesajeh' eva diguṇakkhārayogihi
sa 'mbilehi yutaṃ telaṃ abbhaṅgā sītī[1]-nāsanaṃ.

210 sukh' uṇhaṃ matthugomuttaṃ suttaṃ seke na sītaji
surasajjakasiggūnaṃ lepo vā dalasambhavo.

211 sītāturassa vātārī bhaṅg'uṇhambhovagāhanaṃ
dāruṇa garuṇa deūpo sallakī khapurena vā.

212 vaḍḍhane 'nekadosassa khapanen' ussitassa[2] vā
kaphaṭṭhānānupubbā vā tulyasattī male jaye.[3]

213 jhāmakattiphlā dāru padumaṃ candanambu ca
tittā phārusakañ ceti sannipātembu sādhanaṃ.

214 tittā-paṭolī-bhūnimba-tiphalā-ghana-vacchakā
vyosāmatā ca pāṭhā ca sannipāte jalosadhaṃ.

215 sannipātajar' ussanne kaṇṇamūle sudāruṇo
sopho saṃjāyate tasmā kocid eva vimuccat[4]
rattāvasekalepehi sappipānena tañ jaye.[5]

216 tīsu dvāresu vyāpāraṃ saṃkhipitvā tayo malā
janayanti abhiññāsaṃ pāṇāyatanagocarā

---

[1]MI sīta- [2]MI hāpane- [3]Ah Ci I.148 [4]Ah Ci I.149 [5]Line Ah Ci I.150a

naraṃ kabalitantena paccakkhāya matopamaṃ

217 pagaṇheyya aladdhattaṃ majjapattam iva 'mbhasi
mātuḷuṅgarasaṃ tassa hiṅgusuṇṭhīyutam mukhe
dadeyya bodhanaṃ tikkhaṃ kaṭutittopasaṃhitaṃ.

218 madhūkasāra-sindhutta-vacūsaṇa-kaṇa-samā
siniddham piṃsitāpehi nassenāsu viboshanā.[1]

219 sirīsabīja-gomutta-kaṇhā-marica-sindhujā
añjanaṃ bodhanaṃ nette sarasonasilāvacā.

220 kate kriyākkame evaṃ yassa saññā na jāyate
tam pādesu lalāṭe vā dahe lohamayagginā.[2]

221 khuddāmatāmayā[3] bhaṅgī jaḍī bhūnimbapokkharā
etehi pītaṃ pakk' ambu-abhiññāsaṃ jarāpahaā

222 vyagghī-durālabhā-bhaṅgī-jaḍī-pokkhara-siṅgihi
kaṭṭhitaṃ salilaṃ pītaṃ abhiññāsakaphāpahaṃ[4]

223 kārabhī pokkhar' eraṇḍa-tāyantī yāsa-vacchakā
dasamūlī jaḍī siṅgī vāsā bhaṅgī punaṇṇavā

224 samācuṇṇena[5] kathitā pītā cittavibodhanā
abhiññāsajarā yāsaṃ vijayante samuddhataṃ.

225 luṅgaṃ billasamaṃ vyagghī pāṭhā gandhabbahatthajo
kāphola-vaṇa-muttaḍḍho 'bhiññāsānāhasūlaji.

226 dikarañ' aggi-mañjiṭṭhā-tāyantī-billa-kūlakā
brahatā susavī vyosā kāthena galasodhanā.

Bhele.

227 kaṭukā rohiṇi mutthā pippalīmūlam eva ca
harītakī ca tam peyaṃ āmāsayagate jare.

---

[1]M1, M6b vibodhanā [2]M6b lohasalākayā [3]M6b khuddāmatābhayā [4]M6b *omits stanza*. [5]M1 -muttena

228 ambuda-candana-vāri-guḍūcī
nāgara-sāriba-kuṭṭhaka-nimbaṃ
pākyam idaṃ vinihanti ca pittaṭ
ṭhānagatan tu paraṃ madhuyuttaṃ.

229 amatā-billa-mūlavha-balā-dhaññaka-nāgaraṃ
kāthaṃ pakkāsayagate jare pavanaje pi ca.

230 nimbāmatābhayā bhadrā paṭol' indayavā samā
tāyantī kaṭukā pāṭhā sāribādvaya yojitā

231 paṭolāriṭṭha mudvīkā samyāka-tiphalāmatā
candanosīra-dhaññāka-gaḷocī vissavāridā

232 devadāru thirā suṇṭhī vāsā dhāti harītakī
pañcajjaraharā pañcayogā madhusit' uttarā.

233 kadalyā tu phalaṃ pakkaṃ madhunā saha bhakkhaye
jiṇṇajjare kaphe khīṇe vāte pitte ca saṃhitaṃ.

234 gaḷūcivalyacuṇṇan tu gulena saha yojitaṃ
hatthe pāde ca sīse ca dāham āsu vināsaye.

235 gurū bhuttijalaṃ sītaṃ divāsoppaṃ samaṃ caje
muttajjaro pi puriso balalābho hi yāvatā.

236 upaddave vamī sāsakāsamucchādike pi ca
jaye jarā virodhehi bhesajehi cikicchako.

237 paṭola-kaṭukā-mutthā-pāṇadā-madhukehi tu
ticatupañcakā kāthā visamajjaranāsanā.[1]

238 kasāvocchiṇṇarohāya haneyya visamajjare
rattijjaraṃ jaraṃ jiṇṇaṃ tatīyakacatutthake.

239 ekāpi yojjā kaṭukā narānaṃ
jare marū pittakaph'ubbhavasmiṃ
rasāsiāt vissayutā kamena
sākakkitā vā paripācitā vā.

---

[1] Ah Ci 1.153

240 pāto sa telaṃ lasunaṃ khāde jiṇṇajjare naro[1]
aruci sītike kāse kaphe vāte urogade
ito param pavuccanti nānā yogā pakiṇṇakā.

Nārāyanīye.

241 bhasmāyudhāya vītamahe ekadaṃṣṭrāya deīmahe
tanto jvarah[2] pracodayāt sarvajñahridayāya[3] namah[4]

eso jaragāyattī nāma manto. bhasitaṃ jappitaṃ tena jarito parinikkhipe.

namo ratnatrayāya jvarahradayam āvarttayiṣyāmi. bho jvara sruṇu haraṇa[5] garjja[6] kharjja muñca sarva jvarāpta Vajrapāṇir ājñāpayati mama Siro muñca kaṇṭha muñca uro muñca hradaya muñca udara muñca kaṭim muñca Urum muñca jaṅghe muñca pāde muñca vaddha Vajrapāṇir ājñāpayati huṃ phaṭ svāha.

242 dahe gugguḷumassena[7] vīsajāpā jarakkhaye[8]
tāramagghi nabho sagghi tivaṇṇo 'yaṃ jarādi pi.[9]

243 nāsaṭṭhaṃ daddhi vaṇṇattaṃ sādhiyavha vidabbhitaṃ
likhitvā bhūgahe sabba[10] jjaranāsāya bandhaye

244 soma yāmamukhe tāraṃ likhe aggigharadvaye
indaṃ tārassa passesu koṇakoṭṭhesu cānalaṃ

245 pubbāparanta bahī cakkaṃ[11] aṃkusattaya bhūsitaṃ
tārapāsaṃkusajapā baddha sabbajjaraṃ hare

246 catusaṭṭhi puṭe khette chattiṃ sa-sūladīpike
jarā nārikriyā bhānukoṭṭhesu parito kamā

247 likhe sa-bindu antaṭṭhe cakkaṃ bhūgatam accaye
nasyanty atra sayānassa jarā sabbe vidhānato

[1]K lahu *instead of* naro [2]M1 jaraṃ [3]M1 sardhañña- [4]*This stanza and the following mantra are in Sanskrit.* [5]M1 hana [6]M1 harjja [7]M1 –masseka- [8]M1 dvisajāpāṇajarakkhayo [9]M1 jarādiji [10]M6b sajja [11]M1 pubbāparamhī cakkaṃ

248 suddhā pakkaphalañ ciñcā veṭhitaṃ sirasikkhipe
tatiyajjara nāsāya taṃ khādeyya asantiyā

249 phalapupphayutaṃ setā-y-ekavīsatipaṇṇakaṃ
pive khīreṇa saṃsiddhaṃ yāguṃ vāpi dadhiplutaṃ

250 takke vājje[1] pive billavandākaṃ visamajjarŏ
vaṅgā surasamūle vā bandheyyādyāhikajjare

251 kuḷīramattikā so vā vasiṭṭhā tilakaṃ siyā
pāto piveyya dhāruṇhaṃ rajanī jarapīḷito.[2]

Kātharatnamālāyaṃ.[3]

252 navajjare dhaññasuṇṭhī dibhāgekaṃ sa-kappito
kakko kātho 'thavā peyo pācano dīpano cayo.

āmitappabhīye.

253 caṭapattathusakkātho[4] pīto sabbajarāpaho
abhayā kattijo[5] kātho purāṇajjaranāsano.

254 āraṇāḷāḷhake telaṃ pādasajjarasaṃyutaṃ
pahūte mathitaṃ toye jaradāhaharaṃ paraṃ.

255 sa-sitthañ ca sa-mañjiṭṭhaṃ sa-sajjara sa-sāribaṃ
piṇḍatelaṃ tad abbhaṅgā vātarattarujāpahaṃ.

Payogaratnāvaliyaā.

256 jaram āsu veṇupatyā nikkātho haritakaṇḍāya[6]
ghaṇacelabaddhapāradanikkātho yathā pīto.

257 pubbāpāmaggasiphā hatthadine rattasuttaveṭhitā
sajju hatthanibaddhā[7] 'panayati jarā jātaṃ sakalam ekadine va.[8]

258 mūlaṃ alambusā yā tu sirasā dhāraye jarī
sabbajjara nivaty atthaṃ visesena tatīyake.

---

[1]M4, M6b, M7 vṛjja [2]M7 īrapīlito [3]K Kāmaratnamālāyaṃ; M4, M6b *sanne lacks stanzas* 241–54. [4]M1 vaca- [5]M7 kantijo [6]M1, M6a harati harikaṇḍāya [7]M7 nimbaddhā [8]M1, M6b, M7 na

259 ṭannavakārappaṇavanajantāddhassi ṭhitaṃ[1]
nāmaṃ sŏt' uṇhajjaraharaṇaṃ uṇh' ambu him' ambu tikkhitaṃ.[2]

260 suṇṭhyāmatā kaṇhamūlaṃ[3] kātho vātajjaraṃ vināsayati
surataru-vissa-punaṇṇava-suta-duddhaṃ vissasopham iva.

261 candana-vālaka-mutthā-gopy amatosīrasambhavaṃ
kātho khuddā sitā saṃyutto pittajjaranāsano sajju.

262 sa-yaṭṭhika-thusa-nimbattaca-marica-kasāvo jaram parā kurute
sapphoṭam api dindavakkalam[4] iva pippalaṃ[5] cuṇṇaṃ.

263 ghana-vāsā-dupphassaka-suṇṭhi semhajjaraṃ jayati
kaṇa madhuyutto pīto kātho chinn' ubbhavass eva.

264 set' akkassa ca mūlaṃ pussakkesambhujaṃ samādāya
sotanibaddhaṃ samayati calapittakaphajjare sajju.

265 mūlaṃ baddhaṃ jaraharaṃ kaṇṇe sirasi vādarā
ekajāya samaṃgāyā sinānaṃ siraso vaje.[6]

266 gahadhūmo[7] ghatapīto samayati sahas' eva sītikātaṃ[8]
kaṃ sitagirikaṇṇibījaṃ sa-maricam iva nāsikānihitaṃ.

267 dittā vekuṇṭhaniggundīpattassarasam indavo[9]
sa-taññā nāsikā pītā tā tāro sītikābhayā.

Tikicchākalikāyaṃ.

268 bhaṅgy abbhapappaṭakadhaññayavāsavissa
bhūnimbakuṭṭhakaṇasīhy amatā kasāvo
jiṇṇajjaraṃ satatasattatakaṃ jayeyya
aññajjunaṃ[10] saha tatīyacatutthakehi.

---

[1]M1 ppaveṭhitaṃ; M4 jantāddhassasi ppaveṭhitaṃ; M6a jantāddhassi ppaveṭhitaṃ; M7 –jantāssiddhassi ppaveṭhitaṃ [2]M1 nikkhittaṃ; M4 *omits sanne*; M6b *omits stanza*, K *has a different stanza*; M7 *omits sanne*. [3]M1, M4, M7 kanāmūla [4]M1, M6b, M4, M7 tindavakkalam [5]M4, M6b pippalī [6]M6b *omits stanza*; M4, M7 sirase tajaṃ, *lacks sanne*. [7]M4, M7 gahadhūpo [8]M1, M4 sīkātaṃ [9]M7 pattassarabindavo [10]M4, M7 aññajjukaṃ

269 balābillasuṇṭhīkasāvo viseso[1]
jaraṃ vātagumbaṃ thiraṃ suttavātaṃ[2]
tathā vātarattārucicchaddihikkā
sirorogajālañ ca mehañ ca hanti.

270 assatthavakkalakkātho sa-dāhaṃ visamajjaraṃ
haneyya aciren' eva sātisāraṃ visesato.

271 samuddhā rohiṇi rāsnā satavha madhukā samaṃ
kakkaṃ lākhādikaṃ nāma telam abhyañjanādinā

272 sabbajjarakkhay' unmādasāsāpasmāravātaji
yakkharakkhasabhūtāri gabbhinīnañ ca sassati.[3]

273 mahābalāmūlamahosadhehi
kātho nihaññā visamajjarañ ca
sītaṃ sa-kamp' ullapitaṃ sa-dāhaṃ
vināsaye dittidinappayutto.

274 siṅgāvalekhajo[4] kātho mahisassa sa-pappaṭo
sa-suṇṭhiko ca samaye sītikaṃ tu cirantanaṃ.

275 tulasī varakaññāhi visuṃ pakkaṃ mahosadhaṃ
sītikaṃ kampabahulaṃ[5] samayeyya cirantanaṃ.

276 kaṭphalaṃ suṇṭhiyā yuttaṃ kantāmūlena vā yutaṃ
sādhitaṃ kātharūpena nāsaye sītikajjaraṃ.

277 jīrakavyosalasunaṃ supiṭṭhaṃ sukhavārinā
sītajjarassāgamane[6] pive taṃ siddham ambu vā.

278 maricarajoparimissaṃ dadhi ca paraṃ sītikaṃ harati
guggulam agaruvacāmaya[7] sāsapanimbacchadena dhūpo ca.

279 khelālaṃ cāmalaṃ yojjaṃ vepamānassa dhūpanaṃ
pippalī sindhavaṃ telaṃ nemālī locan' añjanaṃ.

---

[1]M1 dvisesā; M7 visso [2]M7 sutaṃ vātarattā- [3]*In* M1; M6 *omits stanza*; M4, M7 *omit the two stanzas* 274, 275. [4]M7 -lekhañjo [5]M4 sīti-kampa-bahalaṃ [6]M6 sīta jjara sa-sāgamane [7]M6a guggulam agaru vasa vacā-

280 bhasmā suddhoti[1] caraṇo ti siro[2] rattalocano
some pītiṃ sadā dajjā sabbā ca jayati jare[3]

281 imaṃ mantaṃ japaṃ jantu jaraṃ jarakate gade
sītikañ cāpi niddhūya ciram ārogyataṃ vaje.

282 dayā saccaā tapo socaṃ maddavaṃ ajjavaṃ hirī[4]
dānaṃ acāpalaṃ ceti sadārogyakaro gaṇo

283 ratanattayapūjā ca madhumokkhāvapāṇinaṃ[5]
dānaṃ vatañ ca mantā ca haranti sakalaṃ jaraṃ.
iti jarapaddhatisaṃgaho ekūnavīsatimo. yakhumā ti.

20 Yakhumā

1 sahasaṃ vegasaṃrodho sukkojā[6]-snehasaṃkhayo
annapānavidhiccāgo cattāro khayahetavo.[7]

2 teh' uddhato[8] calo pittaṃ kaphaṃ codīrayam bhusaṃ
sarīrasandhiṃ āvissa te sirā ca nipīḷayaṃ[9]

3 soto mukhā nirundhitvā vivaritvā 'thavā ati
uddhaṃ adho ca tiriyaṃ sappanno janaye gade.[10]

4 rūpaṃ bhavissato tassa patissāvo bhusaṃ khavo
paseko madhur' assattaṃ sadanaṃ viggahagginaṃ[11]

5 thālyamattānnapānādo pūto vāsucidassanaṃ[12]
makkhikā tiṇakesādi pāto vā annapānake[13]

6 chaddī ca hadayullāso bhuñjato pi balakkhayo
pāṇy avekkhāṃghivadana-sopho 'kkhīnaṃ susukkatā[14]

---

[1]M1 bhasmāyudoti; M4, M7 bhasmāyudhoti [2]M4 sisiro [3]M4, M6b sabbāmaya patī *jare* [4]M4, M7 hiriṃ [5]M4, M7 mokkhovapāṇinaṃ [6]M2 suktojo; M4, M6b, M7 sukkojo [7]Ah Ni 5.4 [8]M4 tes' uddhato [9]Ah Ni 5.5 [10]Ah Ni 5.6 [11]Ah Ni 5.7 [12]M4 pun' evāsudidassanam [13]Ah Ni 5.8 [14]M1, M6a sophoṇhā ratisukkatā, Ah Ni 5.9

7 bhujappamāṇa jiññāsā[1] kāye bībhaccadassanaṃ
thīmajjamaṃsappiyatā kāruññaṃ muddhaguṇṭhanaṃ[2]

8 nakhakesādivuddhī ca supine cābhibhūti ca
pataṅga-kakalāsā 'hi-kapi-sāpada-pakkhihi[3]

9 kes' aṭṭhithusabhasmādi rāsimhi adhirohaṇaṃ
suññānaṃ gāmadesānaṃ dassanaṃ sussato 'mbuno[4]

10 jotī girīnaṃ patanaṃ rukkhānaṃ jalit' agginaṃ[5]
pīnasassāsa-kāsāṃsa-muddhassara-rujārucim[6]

11 uddhaṃ mīḷhaṃ davaṃ sukkhaṃ heṭṭhā chaddi tu koṭṭhage
rujā passesu tiriyaṃ dose sandhigate jaro[7]
rūpān' ekādase tāni jāyante khayarogino.[8]

12 tesaṃ upaddave jaññā kaṇṭh' uddhaṃsam urorujaṃ[9]
jumbhāṅgamadda-niṭṭhīva-aggisād' assapūtitā.

13 tatra vātā siro passasūlam aṅgassa maddanaṃ[10]
kaṇṭh' uddhaṃso sarabbhaṃso pittā pādāṃsapāṇisu[11]
dāho 'tisāro sacchaddi mukhagandho jaro mado.[12]

14 kaphād arocakacchaddi kāso muddh' aṅgagāravaṃ
pasekapīnasassāsasarasādo 'ggimandatā.[13]

15 kaph' uttarehi dosehi sopalepe hatāggihi[14]
soto mukhesu ruddhesu dhātūsmesv appakesu ca[15]

16 vidayhamāno saṭṭhāne raso te te upaddave
kare agacchaṃ maṃsādiṃ assam uddhaṃ padhāvati[16]

17 annaṃ pacati koṭṭhe ca pāvaken' eva agginā[17]
bhīyyo smā malataṃ yātaṃ nevālaṃ dhāātupuṭṭhiyā[18]

---

[1]M6a piññāse [2]Ah Ni 5.10 [3]Ah Ni 5.11 [4]Ah Ni 5.12 [5]M6b, M2, M4, M7 rukkkhānam pajjalagginaṃ [6]Ah Ni 5.13 [7]Ah Ni 5.14 [8]M7 khayaroginaṃ [9]Ah Ni 5.15 [10]Ah Ni 5.16 [11]M1 pādāssa-; M4 pādassa- [12]Ah Ni 5.17 [13]Ah Ni 5.18 [14]M1 sophalehe pahanāggihi [15]Ah Ni 5.19 [16]M4, M6b assam uddhañ ca dhvati; Ah Ni 5.20 [17]M1, M6a yasmāssa pācak' aggina [18]Ah Ni 5.21

18 rasopy assa na rattāya maṃsāya tu kuto siyā
so mīḷhe na upatthaddho kevalaṃ vattate khayī.[1]

19 liṅgesv appesv apikkhīnaṃ vyāddhosadhabalākkamaṃ
vajjaye sādhayeyy' evaṃ sabbesu pi tato 'ññathā.[2]

20 arucī sarabhedādi pañcarogā ca jāyare
viññeyyaṃ lakkhaṇaṃ tesaṃ nidāne vuttarūpato.

21 pūyābham aruṇaṃ sāvaṃ haritan nīlapītakaṃ
niṭṭhubhe sāsakās' aṭṭo na jīvati hatassaro.[3]

22 balayutto payojeyya pañcakammaṃ khayāture[4]
khīṇe dose bale tassa payuttaṃ visasannibhaṃ.[5]

nidānaṃ.

23 sālisaṭṭhikagodhūmaṃ yavamuggādayo subhā[6]
jaṅgalāmigapakkhī ca pasassante visussutaṃ.[7]

24 kaṇhā dakkhā sitā leho khayajī madhutelavā
madhusappiyuto cāssagandhikaṇhā sit' ubbhavo.[8]

25 dakkhā kaṇhābhayā siṅgī khajjūraṃ sa-durālabham
guḍāmalaka[9]-lāj' aggī pippalī vissabhesajaṃ

26 pukkharavhaṃ jaḍī vīrā sakkharā surasānvitā
kasasāsaharā lehā tayo sappimadh' uttarā.[10]

27 tālīsaṃ maricaṃ suṇṭhī kaṇā bhāg' uttarā dhatā
addhaṃsikā tac' elā tu kaṇhato 'ṭṭhaguṇā sitā

28 kāsasāsāruciplīhajarasosa 'ggisādaji
hajjaṃ cuṇṇam atīsāragumbadunnāmachaddiji.[11]

29 kuṭajan taca nāgañ ca maricaṃ kaṇhanāgaraṃ
kamavaḍḍhitabhāgānaṃ hitaṃ cuṇṇaṃ sitāyutaṃ
khayadunnāmagumbārī galyaṃ hadayarogaji.[12]

---

[1] Ah Ni 5.22 [2] Ah Ni 5.23 [3] Si 8.5 [4] Si 8.7 [5] Cf. Si 8.8 [6] Ah Ci 4.5a; Si 8.9
[7] M1 visussataṃ; Ah Ci. 5.5; Cf. Si 8.9 [8] Si 8.10 [9] M7 kuccāmalaka [10] Si 8.11
[11] Stanzas 27–28: Si 8.12 [12] Cf. Si 8.13

30 tac' elā pippalī vaṃsī sakkharā diguṇ' uttarā
madhusappiyutā passasūlasāsaharā piyā.[1]

31 satāvarī bidāri 'ssagandhābhayapunaṇṇavā
tisso balā sa-dāṭhā ca madhuleho 'mayāpaho.[2]

32 silājatu-madhu-vyosa-tāpi-loharajāniyo
khīrāsī līhate[3] tassa khayarogo khayaṃ vaje.[4]

33 madhutāpyavilaṅga 'smajatulohaghatābhayā
jayanti yakhumaṃ ghoraṃ sevyamānā hitā sitā.[5]

34 sakkharā madhusaṃyuttaṃ navanītaṃ lihaṃ khayī
khīrāsī labhate puṭṭhiṃ visamaṃ madhusappi vā.[6]

35 samūlapattaniggunḍī rase pakkaṃ ghatam pive
khayakkhīṇo bhave puṭṭho sabbātaṃkavivajjito.[7]

36 pukkharavha-jaḍī-dakkhā-bal' uppala[8]-kaṇājjhaṭā
jīvanti-madhukaṃ vyagghī-tāyantī-yāsa-vacchakā[9]

37 gokhurā ceti tulyaṃsā tehi pakkaṃ ghatañ jaye
ekādasavidhaṃ rūpam dukkhaṃ yakhumayakkhajaṃ.[10]

38 ājjam ājjam ajākhīra-dadhi-mutta-maladravaṃ
sa-pañcalavaṇam pakkaṃ anukhīraṃ khayāpahaṃ[11]

39 yavānnasī ajāmajjhe sayyekkhīrapohati[12]
tam mal' ubbattano muttaṃ sināno jayatikkhayaṃ.[13]

40 khīre catugguṇe telapatthaṃ suddhatil' ubbhavaṃ
sataso pācitaṃ yaṭṭhīpalakakke punappunaṃ

41 pānanassādinā paṇḍukhayavātāmaye jaye
uddhajantugad' ummādarattapittavisappaji.[14]

---

[1]Si 8.14 [2]Si 8.15 [3]M1 khīrā sikhī līhate [4]Si 8.16 [5]Si 8.17 [6]Si 8.18 [7]M1 sabbātaṃkavivajjito [8]M2 khahuppala [9]Si 8.20, *lines* 1,2 [10]Cf. Ah Ci 5.16–17; Si 8.20 line 4 [11]Si 8.21 [12]M1 sayeyya kkhīra posati [13]Si 8.22 [14]*Stanzas* 40, 41 Si 8.23

42 balāpaṇṇīcatukkañ ca ghanabillādipañcakam
kaṇābhayā jaḍī iddhī jīvakosabhakāmatā

43 dakkhā punaṇṇavā medā jīvantī kākanandikā
uppal' elājjhaṭā siṅgī kākolīdvayacandanaṃ[1]

44 bidārī gokhuravvyagghī pukkharañ ca palāyutaṃ
āmalakyā satepañca jaladdoṇe vipācaye[2]

45 pacitvā[3] dvādasapale tā dhātitelasappinaṃ
sitāyāddhatulāyuttaṃ kāthe leham pace puna[4]

46 vaṃsī catuppalā kaṇhā dvipalā chappalam madhu[5]
catujjātapalaṃ siddhe sīte tasmin niyojaye

47 hajjo sāsaharo kāsavātarattakkhayāpaho
mejjhā 'yañ[6] cavanappāso galyo vasso rasāyanam.[7]

48 kapitthassa visālāyā dasapañcapalāni ca
dhātīpatthaṃ[8] tad addhena abhayā dvipalaṃsikā

49 kaṇh' elavālukā loddaṃ vilaṅgaṃ maricaṃ jale
catuddoṇe vipācetvā pādaṭṭhe puna sītalaṃ[9]

50 ghatabhaṇḍe ṭhitam pakkhaṃ guḍadvisatasaṃyutaṃ
yutyāyam abhayāriṭṭho peyā dunnāmakuṭṭhaji

51 sopha-paṇḍu-jara-plīha-yakhumodara-gumbaji
gahaṇī kāmilā jantuhadayāmayanāsano[10]

52 upaddavā jarādīye tesa bhesajjasādhiyā[11]
puṭṭhiyā sositaṃ dajjā abbhaṅg' umbattanādikam.[12]

Bāhaṭe.

53 punaṇṇava-baāl-cavya-thirā-pippali-gokhuraṃ
jīvantī ca tato[13] kātho puṭṭhido khayanāsano.

---

[1]*Stanzas* 42, 43 Si 8.24 [2]Si 8.24.5, *lines* 1, 2 [3]M1 pacitā [4]Si 8.24.5, *lines* 3, 4 [5]Si 8.24.5, *line* 5 [6]M1 mejjho- [7]*Stanza* 46, *line* 2, *stanza* 47 Si 8.24.10 [8]M7 pattaṃ [9]*Stanzas* 48, 49 Si 8.25 [10]*Stanzas* 50, 51 cf. Si 8.25.5 [11]Si 8.26 [12]Si 8.27 [13]M7 kato

ātteyyasatthe.

54 kāsāri-bhaṅgī-kaṇa-kaṇṭakālī[1]
khuddā 'matā-vissayuto kasāvo
sosaṃ sa-senaṃ vinihanti daddho
āpabbano[2] rakkhasavāhinī va.

55 pañcakolayavakkhāra chappalena pace ghataṃ
patthummitaṃ tulyapayaṃ sotānan taṃ visodhanaṃ[3]

56 gumba-jarodara-plīha-gahaṇī-paṇḍu-pīnase
khaya-kāsa 'ggisdāe ca sayath' uddhānilaṃ jaye.[4]

57 assagandhā balā bhīru thirā jīvanti gokhuraṃ
tulam pace jaladdoṇe aṭṭhabhāgāvasesite

58 sappipatthaṃ paceyyehi dviguṇaṃ khīrasaṃyutaṃ
candan' uppala-yaṭṭhavha-kaṇhā-dakkhā-kaserukaṃ

59 dvimedā dāru mañjiṭṭhā tukā padumapuṇḍakaṃ
durālabhā vasā saṭī siṅgī bhaṅgī punaṇṇavaṃ

60 abhayā 'tivisā pāṭhā vālakosīranāgaraṃ
pakkaṃ sappiparaṃ galyaṃ rattamaṃsabalappadaṃ

61 rattapittaṃ mahārattaṃ vipphoṭaṃ tassanaṃ[5] jaraṃ
visappaṃ kāmilaṃ dāhaṃ patissāvañ ca dujjayaṃ

62 kāsaṃ sāsaṃ ca sosañ ca sabbaṃ khayakatāmayaṃ
pānavathy ādinā hanti sabbamehāmayāpahaṃ
khayakkhīṇasarīrānaṃ saraṇaṃ idam eva hi.

63 assagandhā balā lākhā patthaṃ patthaṃ visuṃ visuṃ
jaladdoṇe vipāceyya catubbhāgāvasesite
telan timātikaṃ dajjā dadhimatthu catugguṇaṃ

64 assagandhā balā rāsnā kontī kuṭṭ' abbhacandanaṃ
nisā allā satavhā ca lākhā mubbā sa-mūlakṃ

---

[1]M7 kaṇṭakāri [2]M1, M2, M4, M6b, M7 āthabbaṇo [3]Ah Ci. 5.22 [4]Ah Ci. 5.23 [5]M7 tassa tassanaṃ

65 suradāru sa[1]-mañjiṭṭhaṃ madhukosīrasāribā
samabhāgāni sabbāni kakkaṃ katvā vipācaye

66 sabbajjaraharaṃ yoggaṃ[2] brūhanaṃ sosarogajī
kāsasāsaharañ ceva sabbadhātuvivaddhanaṃ
eten abbhañjanaṃ seṭṭhaṃ khayavyādhiharam paraṃ.

67 dhāty assagandhātibalā sirīsosīrasāribā
tesaṃ kāthe pace telaṃ khīralākhāsamanvitam

68 piṭṭhaṃ yaṭṭhi nisā bhīru mubbā mutthā suraddumaṃ
pippal' indayavānantā visā tittājjhaṭāmayā

69 mulāla-bisa-sālūka-maṃsi-candana-puṇḍakṃ
catujjātehi saṃyuttaṃ tadabbhaṅgādinā jaye

70 jiṇṇajjara 'ṅgasadana-passa-piṭṭha-sirorujaṃ
visappa-kāsa-vipphoṭaṃ rattapittandarāmayaṃ

71 khayakāsaṃ patissāvaṃ gabbhinīsūtikāgadaṃ
kāmilaṃ paṇḍurogañ ca maṃsarattakkhayaṃ tathā
vaṇṇahāniñ ca lūkhattaṃ kisattaṃ cāpakaññhati.

72 sa-dāṭṭham madhusappīhi liheyya[3] khayarogavā
simbalīmūlajaṃ vāri pānīyaṃ tassadāhinā.

73 khuddassa kassikaṃ bhāgaṃ patthañ ca pamadāpayo
sitāya kassik' addhañ ca tad addhaṃ māgadhī subhā

74 kuḍubaṃ lājasattūnaṃ ghataṃ yutti[4]-ppamāṇakaṃ
elāsindhavamatthañ ca mathitaṃ mathitaṃ[5] viya

75 lājatappanam etaṃ hi pākasāsananimmitaṃ
siroroge bāhukampe uroroge plihodare
sose khate ca kāse ca sāse hikkā galaggahe

76 thulle gumbhe jare chadyaṃ aṭṭhinissitamārute
apasmāre mūḷhavāte rattapitte pabāhike

---

[1]M7 suradāruṃ ca [2]M7 sogga [3]M1 leheyya [4]M1, M6b, M7 sutti- [5]M7 mattaṃ ca mattaṃ mathitaṃ

77 atīsāre rājaroge muttadose sa-sakkhare
pamehe sukkadose ca muttāghāte sa-vatthije

78 udāvatte uddhavāte pakkhāghāte halīmake
yonidose assadare pupphadose ca makkale
rasāyanasamaṃ[1] yogaṃ vijāneyya vicakkhaṇo.

79 nāḷikerassa payasā lājacuṇṇaṃ ghataṃ guḷaṃ
kadalyā ca phalaṃ pakkaṃ dāpaye sakalīkataṃ
sabbavāt' addit' aṅgesu rattapitte mahākhaye

80 ākse sāse patissāve sarabhede sirogade
dhāt' indriyavibodhe ca bhisakko yojaye idaṃ.

81 siṅgīmūla[2]-tulakkāthadoṇe khīracatugguṇe
piveyya sādhitaṃ sappi khayarogam apohati.

82 sarabhede hitaṃ sappi tappattarasasādhitaṃ
takkāthasādhitā peyā hitāā dhātuparikkhaye.

83 sa-mūlapatt' aṃkurapallavassa
turaṅgadantassa su-koṭṭitassa
nipīlaṇā vā sarasaṃ gahetvā
nikkāthanā vā salile vidhānā

84 tam mūlapupphādikapañcakena
vidhāya kakkaṃ navasappipatthaṃ[3]
mand' aggitāpena paceyya sammā
anandito tambamaye kaṭāhe

85 udumbar' assatthapalāsakaṭṭhaṃ
guṇṇaṃ purīsaṃ sakadāru vā pi
vighaṭṭayaṃ sādhu karañjadabyā
ñatvāna pākaṃ avatārayeyya

86 vāsāghataṃ taṃ khalu kevalṃ vā
sa-makkhikaṃ vā vinisevamānaṃ

---

[1]M7 rasāyanamgamamaṃ [2]M2, M4, M6b, M7 pañjimūla [3]M6ab vatthiṃ

sabbassa pittaṃ samaye udinnaṃ
visaṃ yathā mantabalaṃ su-siddhaṃ

87 kāse jare vā khayarogayutte
sa-kāmile rattadare 'gginãse
saro 'pagh āte timiresu ghore
bhisakkaseṭṭhehi su-pūjitaṃ taṃ.

88 dahanatāmalakīkaṇāsaṃyutaṃ
salilam āsu nihanti khayāmayaṃ
pabalapīnasakāsam arocakaṃ
jalanasādam pivejjaravekataṃ.[1]

89 cavyonatāmalakāy vā dvīhi vā saha sādhitaṃ
vissosadhaṃ khayaṃ hanti sosa sosakatāmaye.

āmatamālāyaṃ.

90 vyosacavyavilaṅgāni cuṇṇī katvā lihe naro
sappīmadhūhi mucceyya khayā ca khayarogato.

91 heyyaṭ gavīnam madhusakkarāhi
palehaye [2] khīrakat' annabhojī
liheyya sappīmadhunā vilaṅga
tāpīsivālohasilārajo vā.

92 jātasāran tu gaṇḍīraṃ sa-pupphaṃ parisosaye
khaṇḍaso cheditaṃ katvā tassa pañcāḷhakammino

93 dasamūlan tulañ cāpi tippatthan tiphalassa ca
dajjā kuṭajavakkassa[3] palānaṃ pañcavīsatiṃ

94 bhallātakān' indayave bilaṅgañ ca payodharaṃ
addhapatthasame bhāge[4] ek' ekassa samāvape

95 pāṭhā madhurasā dantī chaggandhā cittakan tathā
tesaṃ dasapalā bhāāg muddikā cāḷhakan tathā

---

[1]M6a vetakaṃ [2]M6ab khīrakakatannayo pi [3]M7 vrakkassa [4]M7 ambapatta-saṃyoge

toyaddoṇesu dasasu pace diddoṇasaṃyutaṃ
asmiṃ kasāye pūtasmiṃ dve gulassa tule khipe

96 ñāyena sādhitaṃ etaṃ subhe bhaṇḍe nidhāpaye
dve patthā pippalīnan tu dve cāyorajaso[1] tathā

97 addhapatthaṃ vilaṅgānaṃ kuḍubaṃ maricassa ca
etāni anucuṇṇāni pativāpena yojaye

98 cuṇṇam indayavānañ ca madhunā saha yojaye
bhaṇḍappalepo kattabbo samāsiddha nidhāpaye

99 esa māsaṭṭhito leho yathā vidhi yathā balaṃ
gaṇḍīrāriṭṭhako nāma Vyāsena parikittito

100 esa sosam pamehe ca gumbe ca jaṭharāni ca
kimikuṭṭhāni vuddhiñ ca plīhārisabhagandaraṃ[2]

101 sayathum paṇḍurogañ ca gaṇḍamālan tath' eva ca
visamajjarakāse ca vidradhī vātasoṇitaṃ
ariṭṭho samaye yosa[3] narasīho yathāsure.

102 sasavāsārasakkhīre[4] visuṃ āḷhakasammite
dāru-vellāsa-gandhabba-haliddā jīvakosabhaṃ

103 madhūlikā kaṇā rāsnā siṅgī bhaṅgī sa-gothanā
kākolī khīrakākolī nāgaram madhukaṃ sitā

104 muggapaṇṇī māsapaṇṇī kakkaṃ patthaṃ ghataṃ pace[5]
sasavāsavhayaṃ[6] etaṃ khayakāsajjarāpahaṃ
rattapittārucissāsa-gumba-vissaratāpahaṃ.

105 sāyocuṇṇaṃ makkhikaṃ dhātum madhumissaṃ vyosopetaṃ
pabbatanissandavimissaṃ khīrāhāro yeva līhano[7]
vatayutto[8] maccudvāraṃ sosam apohaty acireṇa.

iti khayarogapaddhatisaṃgaho vīsatimo. sarabhedo ti.

---

[1]M7 dve vā sojaso [2]M6b *omits stanzas* 99–102. [3]M1 samayeyy' esa [4]M4 sasavāsāsakkhīre [5]M6 ab ghanacchave [6]M2, M7 sasvāsamhayaṃ [7]M6 yeha liyahāno; M7 yeva līhāto [8]M7 vātayutto

21 Sarabhedo

1 visuṃ dosehi sabbehi khayā chaṭṭho ca[1] medasā
sarabhedo bhave tatra khāmo lūkho calo saro

2 sūkapuṇṇābhakaṇṭhattaṃ sneh' uṇhopasayo 'nilā
pittā tālugaḷo dāhasosā vākya 'samatthatā

3 limpaṃ viya kaphā kaṇṭhaṃ anto khurukhurāyate
saro vibandho sabbehi sabbaliṅge khayākase[2]

Kasakhaye.

4 dhūmāyatī va bahudhā medasā semhalakkhaṇo
kicchā lakkhākkharo cātra chajeyyaṃ tañ ca sabbajaṃ.

nidānaṃ.

5 elājamoja-tiphalā-soraṭṭhī-vyosa-cittakaṃ
sāre ariṭṭha-gāyattī-sālabījakasambhave

6 bhallātakaṃ bilaṅgañ ca visuṃ aṭṭhapal' ummitaṃ
salile soḷasaguṇe soḷasaṃ saṭṭhi tam pace
puna tena ghatappatthaṃ[3] siddhe tasmiṃ palāni[4] ca

7 tukākhīrā khipe tiṃsa sitāyā dviguṇam madhu
ghatā tijātā tiphalā mathitañ ca tato lihe

8 payo 'nupānaṃ pubb' aṇhe rasāyanam ayan tataṃ
mejjhaṃ cakkhussam āyussaṃ dīpanaṃ hanti cācirā
gumbamehakhayavyādhi paṇḍurogabhagandare.

9 pive vā sa-guḷaṃ khīraṃ siddhaṃ kaṇha 'ddakena vā
guḷa 'ddakaṃ vā khādeyya sarabhede khay' ubbhave.

10 tac' elā pippalī khīrī sakkharā dviguṇā kamā
cuitā bhakkhitā khuddasappinā vā 'valehinā
sarakkhya-kharassāsa[5]-kāsa-semha-rujāpahā.

---

[1]M1 hi [2]M2 sabbāhi sabbaliṅgo khayākaso; M6b sabbehi ... khayākase; M7 kayākase [3]M1 ghataṃ patthaṃ [4]M1 phalāni [5]M1, M6b khayassāsa; M7 khayassastā

11 visesā sarasādasmiṃ nassadhūmādi yojaye
tatrāpi vātaje sūṇhaṃ piveyy' uttarabhattikaṃ.

12 kāsamaddaka-vattākī-makkavassarase ghataṃ
sādhitaṃ kāsasarajī siddham attagale pi vā.

13 badarīpattakakkaṃ vā ghatabhaṭṭaṃ sa-sindhavaṃ
telaṃ vā madhukaṃ dakkhāpippalīkimijīphalā

14 haṃsapādakamūlena pakkaṃ nasse niyojaye
sukhodakānupānañ ca sa-sappikaṃ guḷodakaṃ
bhuñjeyya pāyasañ c' evaṃ snehassedañ ca yojaye.

15 pitt' ubbhave pive sappiṃ sutasītapayānupo
khīrarukkh' aṃkurakkāthakakkaṃ siddhaṃ sa-makkhikaṃ
bhuñjeyya ca sa-sappīkaṃ yaṭṭhīmadhukapāyasaṃ

16 balābidāragandhāhi bidārāmadhukehi ca
siddhaṃ sa-lavaṇaṃ sappi nassena sarabodhanaṃ.

17 papuṇḍarīkaṃ madhukaṃ pippalī bRhatī balā
sādhitaṃ khīrasappiñ ca nāvanena sare hitaṃ.

18 lihe madhurakānañ ca cuṇṇaṃ madhughatāyutaṃ
pive kaṭuni muttena kaphaje lūkhabhojano

19 kaṭphalāmalakaṃ vyosaṃ lihe telamadh' uttariṃ
vyosakkhār' aggi-cavikā-sivā-bhaṅgī-madhūni vā
yavehi yāguṃ yamake kaṇā dhātīkataṃ pive

20 bhutvā deyya kaṇā suṇṭhi[1] tikhinaṃ vamanaṃ hitaṃ
sakkharā madhumissāni sutāni madhurehi ca
pive khīrāni yassuccaṃ vadato vihato saro.

iti sarabhedapaddhatisaṃgaho ekavīsatimo. arucī ti.

---

[1] M1, M2, M6b suṇṭhiṃ

22 Aruci

1 jivhā hadayayā tehi dosehi arucī bhave | Ah Vi 5.28
sannipātena manaso santāpena ca pañcamo.

2 kasāvatittamadhuraṃ vātādisu mukhaṃ kamā | Ni 5.29
sabb' uṭṭhe virasaṃ sokakodhādisu yathā malaṃ.

nidānaṃ.

3 arucimhi vicitt' annaṃ hitehi vihitaṃ hitaṃ
bahi-r-anto mudā cittanibbānaṃ hajjam osadhaṃ.[1]

4 kasāvena karañjassa cuṇṇena ca samācare
dvīsu velāsu dantānaṃ pavanaṃ mukhasodhanaṃ.
pive pāyogikaṃ[2] dhūmaṃ sasaṃkaṃ kiraṇe ade[3]

5 vātā arocake tatra pive cuṇṇaṃ sah' ambilaṃ
hareṇu-kaṇhā-kimiji-rasā-nāgara-sindhunaṃ
elā-bhaṅgī-yavakkhāra-hiṅgucuṇṇaṃ ghatena vā

6 chaddaye vā vacambūhi sa-pitte guḍavārihi
liheyya sakkharā sappiṃ lavaṇ' uttamamakkhikaṃ

7 kaphe nimb' ambuhi vame dīghakāraggadhodakaṃ
pānaṃ samaddhv ariṭṭhe va pive vā pubbakittitaṃ
hareṇukādi cuṇṇañ ca sukh' uṇhen' eva ambunā.

8 ciñc' ambilaṃ yavāniñ ca vetasosadhadāḍimaṃ
katvā kolañ ca kassaṃsaṃ sitāya ca catuppalaṃ

9 dhaññaṃ sovaccalājāji varaṅgaṃ vaddhakaṃsikaṃ[4]
pippalīnaṃ satañ c' ekaṃ dvisataṃ maricassa ca
cuṇṇam etaṃ paraṃ ruccaṃ hajjaṃ gāhi[5]-vināsaye

10 vibandha-kāsā-hadaya-passa-plīhārisāmaye[6]
kaṭutittayutaṃ sulyaṃ bhakkhaye jaṅgalaṃ palaṃ

---

[1] Ah Ci 5.47 [2] M1 pāyotikaṃ [3] M4, M6b, M7 *omit line*; M2 *omits stanza*.
[4] M1, M6b –kassikaṃ; M7 -kassakaṃ [5] M1 gāni [6] M7 samaṃsaye

11 sukkheva bhakkhe sulaghucaṇakādirasānupo
semhassāti pasekena vāyusemhaudīraye

12 kaphappasekan taṃ jaññā siniddh' uṇhena tañ jaye
pīnase pikkamam imaṃ vamathumhi ca yojaye

13 visesā pīnase 'bbhaṅge snehe sede ca sīlaye
sneh' ukkārikapiṇḍehi siropassagalādisu

14 loṇambilakaṭ 'uṇhe ca rase snehopasaṃhite
muddhaṃ sa-passasūlesu yathā dosavidhiñ care

15 odakānupamaṃsehi upanāhā susaṃkhatā
tatr' iṭṭhāsacatusnehā dosasaṃsaggasambhave.[1]

16 mahosadhaggandhikabillamūla
pakkaṃ jalaṃ sindhavareṇumissaṃ
vināsayaty āsu nisedhamānaṃ[2]

ānāhagumbārucim aggimandam.

Hārite.

17 cavikā-pippalīmūla-maricosadha-jīrakaṃ
sa-billaṃ[3] kathitaṃ vāri bhattaddesanivāraṇaṃ.

18 arucim analamandaṃ pīnasassāsakāsaṃ
udaram udaradosaṃ sātisāraṃ nihanti
janayati tanukantiṃ nettacittappasādaṃ
tacarahitapalaṃko suddhasuṇṭhīkasāvo.

Mahāyāne.

19 elā-tacan nāgapuppha-tikkha-kaṇhā-mahosadhaṃ
bhāgavuddhaṃ kamā cuṇṇaṃ nihanti samasakkharaṃ
pasekārucy uro-passa-kāsa-sāsa-khayāmaye.[4]

---

[1]M6b M2, K *omit stanzas* 10 – 15 *inclusive*; M4, M6b, M7 *omit stanzas* 10b–15. [2]M1, M2, M4, M6b, M7 nisebbamānaṃ [3]M1 sakillaṃ [4]M2, M7 pasekāruddharo-; M4 samaye khāruddharopassa-kāsa-khāyāmaye; M6 pasekārucy aro

20 tālīsapattaṃ maricaṃ nāgaraṃ pippalīsubhā
yath' uttaraṃ bhāgavuddhaṃ tac' elā caṇḍabhāgikā

21 taṃ ruccaṃ dīpanaṃ cuṇṇaṃ kaṇā 'ṭṭhaguṇasakkharaṃ[1]
kāsa-sāsajjaracchaddi-plīhoro-passasūlaji
paṇḍujjarātisārāri mūḷhavātānulomanaṃ.

22 suṇṭhīkakkakasāvehi siddhaṃ sappi-r-apohati
gumbakāsapasekāri gahaṇīdīpanam paraṃ.

iti arucipaddhatisaṃgaho dvāvīsatimo. hadayāmayo ti.

23 Hadayaroga

1 hadayāmayo tidosehi kimikopā ca pañcadhā[2]
vātena sūḷārūḷhaṃ 'va tujjate puṭatīva ca

2 bhijjate sussatitthaddhaṃ hadayaṃ suññatā davo
akasmā dīnatā soko bhayaṃ saddesu bhīrutā

3 vepathū veṭhanaṃ moho sāsarodho 'ppaniddatā
pittā taṇhā bhamo mucchā dāho sedo 'mbilo samo

4 chaddanaṃ suttapittassa dhūmako pītatā jaro
semhena hadayaṃ thaddhaṃ sāmaṅgabbhaṃ[3] va hārakaṃ

5 kās' aggisāda-niṭṭhīva-niddālassārucijjarā
sabbaliṅgaṃ tidosā ca kimīhi sāvanettatā

6 tamappavesorakkhobho sopho kaṇḍu kaphassuti[4]
hadayaṃ patataṃ cātra kakacen' eva dāritaṃ
tikiccheyyāmayaṃ ghoraṃ taṃ sīghaṃ sāghakāriṇaṃ.

nidānaṃ.

---

[1]M2 kaṇṭhaṃ guṇa; M7 kaṇṭhaguṇā; - K aṭṭhaṃguṇa- [2]M1, M2, M4, M6b, M7, K dosehi kimikopā ca pañcadhā hadayāmayā [3]M1, M6b sāmagabbhaṃ [4]M2, M4, M6b kaphassati

7 loṇ' ambilayutaṃ telaṃ pive vātik' urogade
mutte vātādhitaṃ[1] gumbasūlānāhanivāraṇaṃ.

8 tipañcakasivākakkaṃ sovaccalapaladvayaṃ[2]
sappipatthaṃ jale siddhaṃ gumbasāsorarogaji.

9 suṇṭhī sovaccalaṃ hiṅgu dāḍim' ambilavetasaṃ
cuṇṇaṃ uṇhambunā peyaā sās' urogadamuttiyā.

10 sekālepā hitā pitte madhurehi ca secanaṃ[3]
piṭṭhā vā kaṭukā peyā sa-yaṭṭhavhā sit' ambunā.

11 thirādikakkitaṃ sappā khīreṇ' ucchurasena vā
dakkhārasena vā pakkaṃ pitt' urogadanāsanaṃ.

12 rasā jaḍī vasā[4] kaṇhā sivā suṇṭhī sa-pukkharā
cuṇṇitā vā sitā mutte pātabbā kaph' urogade.

āssinasaṃhitāyaṃ.

13 dhaññāka-suṇṭhī-suradāru-cittā
bal' ucchu-billehi kato kasāvo
sa-sindhavo rogadakoṭṭhavāta
gumbaplihāpassarujāsu bhadro.[5]

14 nāgabalaṃ assabalaṃ mahābalaṃ atibalañ cāpi
pothetvā kathitaṃ jalaṃ sa-snehaṃ sūlajī hadaye.

15 māsabalā 'maradārukkātho telanvito page pīto
tanayo ca vinayā sālī sukhayati hadayavyathanaṃ hitvā.[6]

16 lasuṇa-punaṇṇava-suṇṭhī-māsa-kulatthodito kātho
sindhava-tela-sanātho[7] hadayāmayato ciraṃ rakkhe.
Kharanāde.

17 yusakkhīrarasakkāthasnehādīhi[8] sil' ubbhavaṃ
gugguluñ copayojeyya gumborakkhatasūlaji.

---

[1]M1, M6 vā sādhitaṃ [2]M6 -paladdhayaṃ [3]M1, M6b recanaṃ [4]M7, M6b vacā [5]M2, M4 bhedo [6]M6b *omits sanne to the last line.* [7]K sasindhavatelayuttaṃ pīto [8]M7 sethahādihi

Vararuce.

18 hiṅgusindhavasuṭhīnaṃ cuṇṇaṃ suṇṭhy ambunā pive
hadayāmaya-sūlāri-gumba-plīhodarāpahaṃ.

19 sivā-suṇṭhī-yavakkhāra-pippalī-hiṅgu-sindhavaṃ
cuṇṇaṃ hadayarogāri vātasemhanisūdanaṃ.

Hārite.

20 sindhavaṃ sa-yavakkhāraṃ pītaṃ uṇhena sappinā
urosūlakkhatassāsa-gumbānila-haraṃ paraṃ.

Mahākassapīye.

21 bhaṭṭhaṃ piṭṭhaṃ telayuttaṃ palittaṃ
sindh' ubbhutaṃ vaccharoge pasatthaṃ
litvā telaṃ uṇham etassa piṭṭhe
guñjāpattaṃ kuṭṭhacuṇṇaṃ ca dajjā.

22 yaṭṭhī-tila-balā-kuṭṭha-khīra-piṭṭhaṃ[1] sa-sindhavaṃ
sa-snehañ ca bahī limpe hadayakkhatasūlavā.

Amatamālāyaṃ.

23 paññāsapāṇadāpiṭṭhā dve dve[2] sovaccalā palā
payasittiguṇe[3] datvā ghatappatthaṃ vipācaye

24 etaṃ Vallabhakan nāma pānīyaṃ sappim uttamaṃ
apatāne urorogasāsāri aparājitaṃ.

25 urosūle vibandhe ca telam eraṇḍajam pive
payasā vā payo vā pi taṃ mūlehi pasādhitaṃ.

26 kare kimiji bhesajjaṃ kimije hadayāmaye
karañjājina-gaṇḍīra-vilaṅga-phala-sāsapaṃ[4]
vyosa-kaṇhājagandhañ ca tumbaruñ ca vicuṇṇitaṃ
gavaṃ muttena pātabbaṃ sutaṃ vā kiminās anaṃ.

---

[1]M7 piṇḍaṃ [2]M2, M4, M6, M7 dve va [3]M1 pāyasi- [4]M1, M6a sādhitaṃ

27 khārapādaṃ vilaṅgānaṃ kakkaṃ tulyābhayam[1] pive
visālākhāragomuttaṃ davaṃ kimiharaṃ paraṃ.

28 sappī yūsarasakkhīraṃ vātāriddabbasādhitaṃ
hitam mitañ ca bhuñjeyya satataṃ hadayāmaye.[2]

29 mūlānaṃ assagandhāya sataddhan tu tulāmitaṃ
pakkhippa saliladdoṇe aṭṭhabhāgāvasesite

30 kasāvena saman telaṃ dviguṇaṃ khīram āvape
bhesajjāni padhānāni tatr' imāni padāpaye

31 elā ca satapupphañ ca kuṭṭhaṃ vyagghanakhan tathā
sa-mañjiṭṭham usīrañ ca hiriverabalāsiphā

32 sa-dāṭhā tivutañ c' eva sakkharañ ca padāpaye
ete kassasamā bhāgā telaṃ sādhu vipācitaṃ

33 vañjhānaṃ gabbhajananaā jātānaṃ balavaddhanaṃ
nārīnaṃ khīṇapupphānaṃ pumūnaṃ khīṇadhātunaṃ

34 vājīkaraṇayogo 'yaṃ sabbadhātuvivaddhanaṃ
gumbesu paṇḍurogesu muttadose tath 'eva ca

35 passasūle uroroge udare ca bhagandare
patite[3] pothite gabbhe purāṇe sajju vā hitaṃ

36 telam pivitvā khujjo pi tisattāhena dhāvati
etad abhyañjane pāne nasse vatthisu bhojane
turaṅgagandhā telan taṃ munīhi parikittitaṃ.

37 gurusv asubhacittattaṃ nidānaṃ hadayāmaye
gobhūmitiladānāni gurupūjā ca santataṃ

38 paṇāmo 'ssattharukkhassa sinānasubhavārino
paṭikriyā[4] bhave tattha etaṃ Maṇḍabbabhāsitaṃ.[5]

iti hadayarogapaddhatisaṃgaho tevīsatimo. pipāsā ti.

---

[1]M1 -bhavaṃ [2]M1 hadayāmayī [3]M1 pathite [4]M7 paṭikkiyā [5]M4 *omits stanzas* 37, 38.

24 Pipāsā

1 vātā pittā kaphā taṇhā sannipātā rasakkhayā
chaṭṭiī siyopasaggā[1] ca vātapittāni kāraṇaṃ.

2 sabbā sutappakopehi sommadhātuppasosanā
sabbadeha-bhamukkampa-tāpa-dāha-pamohado

3 kiloma-rasanāmūla-tālu[2]-toyavahā sirā
taṇhā jāyanti sosetvā tesaṃ[3] sāmaññalakkhaṇaṃ.

4 mukhasoso jalātitti-r-annaddeso[4] sarakkhayo
kaṇṭh' oṭṭhajivhāsukkattaṃ jivhānikkhamanaṃ samo

5 palāpo cittavibbhaṃso tassarodhabhayāmayā
mārutā dīnakisatā saṃkhatodasirobbhamā

6 gandhāññāṇ' assaverassa sutiniddābalakkhayo
sīt' ambupānā vuddhī ca pittā mucchā 'ssatittatā

7 ratt 'uṇhattaṃ pavittaṃ soso dāho ca dhūmako
kapho vāreti kupito toyavāhesu[5] mārutaṃ

8 sotesu so kapho tena kaddamo viya sussati
tato sūkāvito kaṇṭho niddā madhuravattatā

9 ādhāmo siraso jaḍyaṃ[6] themiccaṃ chady arocakā
ālasyam[7] avipāko ca sabbato sabbalakkhaṇo.

10 ām' ubbhavā ca pittassa saṃrodhā vātapittajo
uṇhatattassa sahasā taṇhā sītambusevanā

11 usmāruddho gato koṭṭhaṃ yaṃ kare pittajā vasā
yā ca pāṇātipān' uṭṭhā snehajā tikhiṇaggino

12 loṇ' ambila-guru-sneha-bhojanena kaph' ubbhavā
taṇhā sarakkhayuttena lakkhaṇena khay' ubbhavā

---

[1]K bhīyo- [2]M6a gala- [3]M1, M7 tāsaṃ [4]M1 sandādeso; M6 randāddeso; M7 jalātitta raṇṇaddeso [5]M6b, M2, M7 toyapāhesu-; M4 toyakapāhesu- [6]M6a jalyaṃ [7]M4, M6b, M7 ālassam

13 sosa-mehajjarāddañña-dīgharogopasaggato
yā taṇhā jāyate tibbā sopasaggaṃ bhavā matā
sabbāsaṃ yeva taṇhānaṃ vātapittāni kāraṇaṃ.

nidānaṃ.

14 kutthumbarī nāgara pappaṭ' ambu
jambūpavālajjhusitañ ca vāriṃ
pāto pive puppharasapphagāḷhaṃ[1]
taṇhaṃ vijetuṃ sahadehadāhaṃ.

15 ucchudakkhāhimosīra[2] pothetvā rattiyaṃ jale
datvā sitāsattu-[3]yutaṃ pive taṇhāya pīḷito.

Kharanāde.

16 sārib' uppala-yaṭṭhavha-loddākāthaṃ sa-makkhikaṃ
pive sa-sakkharakkhuddaṃ sa-pupphassavusassa vā[4]

17 sītassa sītalaṃ kāthaṃ sa-kappūraṃ page pive
dāha-vīsappa-pittassa-jara-taṇhā haraṃ paraṃ.

18 rogopasaggajātāya kriyārogānurūpato
āmajāyantu taṇhāyaṃ hitaṃ laṅghanapācanaṃ
apakkene tu taṇhāya[5] sīgham uṇhodakaṃ pive.

19 navakalasanisittaṃ māhisaṃ kālaseyaṃ
sa-madhukam udakante[6] ṭhāpayitv' ekarattaṃ
yadi pivati pipāsaṃ[7] kāmilārattapittas
samamadajavikārā tassa nassanti sajju.

20 kesaram mātuluṅgassa sovīraṃ sakkharodakaṃ
khuddadakkhādigaṇḍūso tālusosam apohati.

21 pañc' ambilassa gaṇḍūso sītālepo ca kāyiko
sappipiṇḍaṃ mukhe katvā rattisāpo ca dāhaji.

---

[1]M1 rasassagāha [2]M1 ucchu-dakkhā-rasosīre; M6a ucchu-dakkhā-rase sīre [3]M1 satthu- [4]M6b sapupphassavussavā; M4 sapuppussavusassave; M7 sipuppussavasassavā [5]M1 apakkante tu taṇhāyaṃ [6]M1, M7 udakanto [7]M1, M7 pipāsā

22 dibbaṃ madhuyutaṃ toyaṃ aññaṃ vā tassa nāsanā
himaṃ tattha[1] kaphālambu lājakhudda[2]-sitāyutaṃ.

23 sitebha-kesarakkhudda-kaṇha-jīraka-dāḍimā
leho tassajayī kakko taṇhā[3] khīraddumaggajo.

24 vaṭa-siṃgāmayakkhudda-lāja-nīl' uppalā hitā
guḷikā vadane khittā sīgham taṇham udassati.

25 gothan' ucchurasakkhīra-yaṭṭhīmadhu-madh' uppalā
nassena pītā niyataṃ taṇhaṃ nāsenti dāruṇaṃ.

26 muddikārasa-khīr' ucchu-madhu-sīdu-guḷodakā
rukkh' ambil' ambilaññe ca gaṇḍūsā[4] tālusosaji.

iti taṇhāpaddhatisaṃgaho catuvīsatimo. chaddī ti.

25 Chaddi

1 visuṃ sabbehi dosehi pañcamī chaddi-r-appiyā
udāno vikato[5] dose sabbe uddhaṃ samīraye

2 tāsukkilesa-lāvañña-pasekāruca-soggahā
nābhipiṭṭhaṃ rujaṃ vāyu passe āhāram ukkhipe

3 tato vicchinnam app' appaṃ kasāyaṃ phenilaṃ vame
sadd' uggārayutaṃ kaṇham acchaṃ kicchena vegikaṃ

4 kāsassos' uro[6]-muddhasarapīḷabbhamānvito
pittā khārodakanibhaṃ dhūmaṃ haritapītakaṃ

5 sāssambilakaṭ' uṇhañ ca mucchā tasinadāhavaṃ
kaphā siniddhaṃ sītañ ca semhatantugavakkhitaṃ

6 madhuraṃ lavaṇaṃ bhīru[7] patanaṃ[8] lomahaṃsanaṃ
mukhassayathusāduttaṃ kās' urolāsataddavā[9]

---

[1]M1 tatta [2]M1 khuddi [3]M1 kaṇhā [4]M2, M4 gaṇḍūso [5]M7 vitato [6]M6 kāsassasos' uro; M7 kāsassayesuro [7]M2, M7 bhūri- [8]M6a pattaṃ [9]M1 satanyavā

7 sabbaliṅgā sabbamalā tañc' ariṭṭhoditañ caje
appiyāsucipūty ādi dassanassavanādihi

8 tatte citte sa-vatthusmiṃ chaddi duṭṭhatthayogajā
vātādī sevalakkheyya kimitaṇhā 'madohale

9 hadayullāsasūlehi vepathūhi[1] visesato
kimī hadayarogānaṃ liṅgā ca kimijaṃ vade.

nidānaṃ.

10 āmāsay' ubbhavā sabbā chaddiyo tāsu[2] laṅghanaṃ
pubbaṃ vāt' ubbhavaṃ hitvā yojjaṃ pacchā virecanaṃ.[3]

11 hajjaṃ virecanaṃ vā pi liheyya madhunā 'bhayaṃ
vamanaṃ balinīcchanti samanaṃ dubbale nare.

12 sa-sindhavaṃ pive sappiṃ vātacchaddi nivuttiyā
lavaṇattayayuttaṃ[4] vā yutan tikaṭukena vā.[5]

13 sodiccaṃ gerikaṃ peyaṃ sebbaṃ vā taṇḍul' ambunā
sītan dhātīras' aḍḍhaṃ vā pittacchaddinivuttiyā.[6]

14 varāvilaṅgavissānaṃ cuṇṇaṃ madhuyutaṃ jaye
vilaṅgaplavasuṇṭhīnaṃ athavā semhajaṃ vamī.[7]

15 hirivera[8]-guḷocīnaṃ kasāvo madhusaṃyuto
peyo tidosacchaddimhi mubbā vā taṇḍul' ambunā.[9]

16 kaṇhosanasilācuṇṇaṃ[10] lājātulyaṃ sa-makkhikaṃ
kapitthabījapūr' ambukakkitaṃ chaddināsanaṃ.[11]

17 kolamajjā kaṇā dhātī lājā vissaṃ varā ghanaṃ
sāmañjanañ ca kol' aṭṭhi sa-sitthakasitāyutaṃ[12]

---

[1]M7 vepathūni [2]M6a chaddiyuttāsu [3]Si 17.8 [4]M6 muttaṃ [5]Si 17.10 [6]Si 17.11 [7]Si 17.12 [8]M1, M6 siṅgiveraṃ [9]Si 17.13 [10]M6a kaṇho ghanaṃ silā-; M7 kaṇhosanasitālā [11]Si 17.14 [12]Si 17.15; M1, M2, M4, M6b, M7, K: + kaṇosana-kapitth' ambu-tac' elā-patta-kesaraṃ
sa-khuddaṃ pādikālehā chal' ete chaddināsanaṃ / -nāsanā.

18 pavanāri cir' uṭṭhāsu payojjā chaddisu kriyā
kalyānakaghataṃ khīraṃ vassamaṃsarasādihi.[1]

19 sa-lājavissabillehi sutaṃ uṇh' ambu nīhare
vātapittakaph' ubbhūtaṃ chaddiñ ca samudāyajaṃ.

20 usīra-billa-dhanikā-balā-vissosadhodito
nikkātho sattumadhumā taṇhāchaddijarāpaho.

Kharapānīye.

21 jamb' ambapallava 'mbhoja[2]-vālosīramahosadhā
nīyūho sa-madhū tesaṃ chaddisoṇitanāsano.

22 tac' addakānam paripakkam ambu
bhinnañ ca kappūrasitārajena
sa-makkhikaṃ hanty arucim pavattaṃ
chaddiñ ca ghoraṃ saravekatañ[3] ca.

Mahāyāne.

23 jamb' ambapallavosīra-vaṭa-siṅgāvarohajo[4]
kātho khuddayuto[5] pīto sīto vā viniyacchati
chaddiṃ jaram atīsāraṃ mucchā taṇhañ ca dujjayaṃ.

24 kataṃ guḷuccā vidhinā kasāvaṃ himasaññitaṃ
pive sāraghasaṃyuttaṃ sabbacchaddinivāraṇaṃ.

25 yūsam āmalakānan tu sa-sappiñ ca sa-sindhavaṃ
seveyy uggāra-vīsappa-vipphoṭajjarasūdanaṃ.

26 sa-sakkharaṃ sa-kummāsaṃ nāḷikerodakaṃ pive
chaddiyaṃ pittajātāyaṃ gothan' ucchurasaṃ tathā.

27 elā lavaṅgadalakesarakolamajjā
lājā-piyaṅgu-ghana-candana-vandayavhā
cuṇṇīkatā ca madhunā pariliyhamānā
chaddiṃ jayanti kaphamārutapittajātā.

---

[1]Si 17.16 [2]M6 jambapallavambhoja [3]K sarabhedakaṃ [4]M6a siṅgāvarogajo
[5]M1 muddiyuto

Candaṭe.

28 mātuḷuṅgaraso lājā sakkharākhuddasaṃyuto
pippaḷīcuṇṇamilito seṭṭho chaddinivāraṇo.

29 mātuḷuṅgaraso lājā sakkharāmadhuyojitaṃ
mukhapākassa bhesajjaṃ chaddippasamanaṃ bhave.

30 añjanaṃ maricañ c' eva dhātakī madhukaṃ tathā
esa Kalyānako nāma leho chaddinivāraṇo.

31 assagandhā rasaṃ lājā-pippalī-madhu-sakkharaṃ
catujjātakasaṃyuttaṃ sabbachaddisu lehaye.

32 elānan tu bhave kakko[1] sovīrena susītalo
nasse pāne ca dātabbo sabbacchaddisu dehinaṃ.

33 kappās' aṭṭhi-tuṭī-kaṇhā-lājācuṇṇaṃ sa-sakkharaṃ
lehaye chaddināsāya rahassam idam uttamaṃ.

34 rukkh' ambilaṃ guḷavyosaṃ sindhavaṃ madhumadditaṃ
lihanto jayate khippaṃ chaddiṃ kāsaṃ cirāruciṃ.

35 candanāgarulājānaṃ dhūmañ ca sa-ghatam pive
balābillosadhayutaṃ khīram uggārasūdanaṃ.

36 bhuñjeyya bhuñjeyya pive piveyya
liheyya[2] khāde rasagandhikāni
cirappavatte acirappavatte
uggāradose apahantu kāmo.

37 guḷasattukatā piṇḍī subbhaṭṭhatilam ucchitā
appatikkhārucicchaddi-hadayāmayanāsanī.

iti chaddipaddhatisaṃgaho pañcavīsatimo. kasanan ti.

[1]M6b kakke [2]M6b leheyya

26 Kasana

1 pañcakāsā matā vāta-pitta-semhakkhatakkhayā
khayā sopekkhitā sabbe balino c' uttar' uttaraṃ.

2 tesaṃ bhavissataṃ[1] rūpaṃ kaṇṭhe kaṇḍu-arocako
sūkaṃ puṇṇābhakaṇṭhattaṃ tatrādho[2] vigato 'nilo

3 uddhaṃ pavatto patvoraṃ[3] tasmiṃ kaṇṭhe ca saṃsajaṃ
siro sotāni pūretvā tato 'ṅgānukkhipaṃ viya

4 akkhiṃ khipaṃ yathā piṭṭham uraṃ passe ca pīḷayaṃ
pavattate savattena bhinnakaṃ sopham addhati.

5 hetubhedāpatīghātabhedo vāyussa vegino
yaṃ rujā saddavesammaṃ kāsānaṃ jāyate tato.

6 sukkhorakaṇṭhamukhataṃ kurute kupito calo
sīso passe ca hadaye sūlaṃ mohaṃ sarakkhayaṃ

7 karoti sukkhakāsañ ca mahāvegarujan dhaniṃ
sāṅgabhaṃso kapho sukkho kicchāmutto siyāppako.

8 pittā pītakkhi kaphatā pittāssattaṃ jaro bhamo
pitt' assavamanaṃ taṇhā vissarattañ ca dhūmako

9 satataṃ kāsavegena jotīnam iva dassanaṃ
kaphena muddh' urosūlaṃ hadayaṃ timithaṃ[4] gurū

10 kaṇṭhācalopasadana[5]-pīnasacchadd' arocakā
lomahaṃso ghano lūkho setasemhappavattanaṃ.

11 yuddhādito sāhasato ayathā balasevitā
urass' anto khato vāyupittenānugato balī

12 kupito kurute kāsaṃ kaphaṃ tena sa-soṇitaṃ
pītaṃ sāvañ ca sukkhañ ca gathitaṃ kuthitaṃ[6] bahuṃ

---

[1]M7 bhavissaṃ taṃ [2]M7 tatā yā [3]M1 paty oraṃ; M4 patvāraṃ; M7 patthoraṃ [4]M1 thimitaṃ: M4 thimidaṃ [5]M7 kaṇṭhāvalepa-dasana [6]M4 kupitaṃ

13 ṭhīve kaṇṭhena rujatā vibhinnen' eva corasā
sūcībhi-r-iva tikkhābhi tujjamānena[1] sūlinā

14 sabbabhedajjarassāsa-taṇhā-vissara-kampa vā[2]
pārāpato va kūjanto passasūlī tato 'ssa ca
viriyaṃ rucipāko ca balaṃ vaṇṇo ca hīyate[3]

15 khīṇassa sāssamuttattaṃ siyā piṭṭhakaṭiggaho
vāyuppadhānā kupitā rogarājassa dhātavo

16 karonti khaya[4]-hetuhi kāsaā ṭhīve kaphan tato
pūti pūyopamaṃ pītaṃ vissaṃ hāritalohitaṃ

17 lupyante[5] viya passāva hadayam patatī va ca
akasmā uṇhasīticchā bahubhuttibalakkhayo

18 sneham pasannamukhatā kantadassananettatā
tato 'ssakkhayarūpāni sabbā nāvibhavanti ca

19 icc esakkhayajo[6] kāso khīṇānaṃ dehanāsano
yāpiyo balinaṃ tādi khatajo bhinnavātu[7] te.

20 sijjheyyuṃ[8] vā sanāthattā[9] sādhiyā dosato tayo[10]
missā tu yāpiyā sabbe therassa jarasā pi ca

21 kāsa-sāsakkhayacchaddi-sarasādādayo gadā
yato bhavantu pekkhāya jaye tasmā tarāyataṃ.

nidānaṃ.

22 cuṇṇitā vissa-dupphassa-siṅgī-dakkhā-jaḍī-sitā
telena vātajaṃ kāsaṃ lihañ jayati duttaraṃ.

23 jaḍī siṅgī kaṇā bhaṅgī guḷa-vārida-yāsako
sa-telo vātakāsārī leho 'yam aparājito.

24 kunaṭī-sindhava-vyosa-viḷaṅgāmaya-hiṅguhi
lehā sājja-madhū kāsahikkāsāsesu pūjito.

---

[1]M6b, M7 tujjamānesu [2]M7 vissaraṇam pi vā [3]M7 cinīyate [4]M7 bhaya [5]M7 lapyante [6]M7 iccekabbayajo [7]M1 bhinavā tu [8]M2, M4 vijjheyyuṃ; M7 vajjeyuṃ [9]M1 vāsanāthattā; M7 vāsanthattā [10]M7 tato

25 pippalī-sakkharā-vaṃsī-lājāmalaka-gothanā
madhukaṃ pippalīmūlaṃ mubbā dakkhā mahosadhaṃ

26 upakulyā sa-khajjūrā tukā gokhurak' anvitā
sājjakhuddā tayo lehā gāthaddhā pittakāsino.

27 bhaddamuttābhayā dhātī pippalī tāmalakya[1] pi
abhayā pippalī mutthā devadārumahosadhaṃ

28 cittakaṃ pippalīmūlaṃ pippalī nāgapippalī
kaphakāse tayo lehā madhutelaplutā hitā.

29 mañjiṭṭhāñjanamubb' aggi pāṭhā kaṇhā nisā rajo
khatakkhayajakāsārī hitaṃ puppharas' uttaraṃ.

30 devadāru-balā-rāsnā-tiphalā-vyosa-pokkharā
sa-vilaṅgā sitā tulyaṃ taṃ cuṇṇaṃ pañcakāsajī.

31 saṃkhapupphī sayaṃguttā dasamūlī jaḍī balā
sa-kolā-bhaṅgi-māyāra-pippalīmūla-pokkharā
dvipalaṃsā harītakyā satam ekaṃ yavāḷhakaṃ

32 jalapañcāḷhake pakko kātho guḷasamanvito
abhayā tā pace tele bhaṭṭājjakuḍube puna

33 madhumāniyutan tāsi khāde takkaṃ yathā vidhi
etaṃ rasāyanaṃ sabba-kāsa-sāsakkhayāpahaṃ
gahaṇy arucihikkāhi jarororogasophaji.

34 ghataṃ rāsnā-balā-vyosa-sadāṭhā-kakka-pācitaṃ
kaṇṭakālīraso pāṇā pañcakāsanisūdanaṃ.

35 silāleṅguda-yaṭṭhavha-maṃsī-meghabhavam pive
dhūman tihā guḷakkhīrānupo kāse parājaye.

36 cuṇṇaṃ sereyya bhiṅgānan tikkhapādaṃ visuṃ visuṃ
lihe kappāsatelena khayakāsanisūdanaṃ.

Bāhaṭe.

[1] M2, M7 cāmalaky-

37 vyosa-tāmalakī-bhaṅgī-vyagghīhi-kathitaṃ jalaṃ
kāse asese acirā dhuvam pītaṃ vyapohati.

38 pāṇadā maricakuṅḍalīsiphā
kāthakakkam ubhayaṃ vinihanti
kāsam āsuvisakuṇḍalīsiphā
lakkatikkasutam ambu tath' eva.

39 alakka-vallū-ghanajo kasāvo
kāse asese vinihanti sīghaṃ
tikattayehikkathitañ ca vāri
sa-makkhikaṃ kāsam apākaroti.

40 tāmalaky abhayā bhaṅgī cavikā kaṇā nāgaraṃ
sālakka-kuṇḍalī-vāsā-siṅgī-chiṇṇaruhosanaṃ

41 nikkātho sādhito tehi sāsakāsagalāmaye
pīnasassarasāda 'ggisāde hanty arucin tathā.

42 tintiṇī taruṇapaṇṇasalākā
siddham ambu kaṇareṇuvimissaṃ
kātham āsu vinihanti narānaṃ
vyosasiddhasalilañ ca madhūḷhaṃ.

Sussute.

43 kaṇhā nāgarabhaṅgīnaṃ[1] kakkaṃ kāthañ ca sīlaye
kāsasās' aggisadanaṃ hikkāhadayarogaji.

44 pippalīvusavibhītakosadhaṃ
dhanvayāsasahitaṃ sutaṃ payaṃ
pittakāsavisamajjaraṃ jaye
jātidukkham iva sogatāgamo.
āssinasaṃhitāyaṃ.

45 siṅgī-visa-vyosa-harītakīnaṃ
rasam pive puppharasappagāḷhaṃ

---

[1] M4 siṅgīnaṃ

kaphappasekassasan' aggisāda
kāsappatissāvagalāmayesu.

46 balā bRhatyaṃ sumatidvayaṃ vāsāsutaā jalaṃ
kaṇhāparāgasammissaṃ khatakāsaharam paraṃ.

Yogasatake.

47 siṅgī kaṭuttaya-phalattaya-kaṇṭakālī
bhaṅgī ca pokkhara-jaṭā-lavaṇāni-m-etaṃ[1]
cuṇṇaṃ pive asisirena jalena hikkā
sās' uddhavāta-kasanāruci-pīnasesu.

Mahāyāne.

48 lasunaṃ kuṇḍalīmūlaṃ vacā suṇṭhī harītakī
uṇhodakena pātabbaṃ pañcakāsanisūdanaṃ.

49 sivā suṇṭhī ghanaguḷaṃ guḷikaṃ dhāraye mukhe
sabbesu kāsasāsesu kevalaṃ vā vibhītakaṃ.

50 harītakī-vyosa-payodacuṇṇaṃ
gulena baddhā[2] gulikaṃ kareyya
vidhāraye sā vadane hareyya
sāsam pavuddhaṃ pabalañ ca kāsaṃ.
Bhojarājiye.

51 sālitaṇḍulasadāphalapattaṃ
appatikkhasahitaṃ katapūvaṃ
khāditaṃ sapadatela[3]-vipakkaṃ
dujjayaṃ jayati kāsam asesaṃ.

52 thujjātabhiṅgi niggundī vicchikāly ajjhaṭādale
pubbe va kappitā pūvā kāsasāsavināsanā.

53 telabhaṭṭhañ ca pippalyaṃ kakkan tikaṭukassa vā
pive kaph' uttare kāse kulatthasalilam plutaṃ.

---

[1]M1 c' esaṃ; M4 mesaṃ [2]M7 khaṇḍa [3]M1, M6b, M7 sapadi-

Siddhayogasamuccaye.

54 vicchikāly amatā vāsā kākamācirasaṃ visuṃ
sakkhuddaṃ vyosasahitaṃ sabbakāsavikāraji.

55 niggunḍīpattaniyyāsaṃ sādhitaṃ kāsajī ghataṃ
ghataṃ rase vilaṅgānaṃ vyosagabbhañ ca sādhiyaṃ.[1]

Vaddhagaggiye.

56 jayati sakalakāsaṃ kaṇṭakālī kasāvo
ghatam atha paripakkaṃ vacchakādy osadehi
tilajam api vipakkaṃ tekarājassa toye
dasaguṇaparivāpe kāsajī pubbakakkaṃ.

57 niggunḍīpattaniyyāse telaṃ sappiñ ca sādhaye
pippalyādi paṭivāpaṃ kāsasāsavināsanaṃ.

Jātukaṇṇīye.

58 bhiṅgālakka-visa-vyagghī-vicchikālī-punaṇṇavā
thujjātaṃ sindhuvārañ ca kapotā tāmalaky api

59 kuṇḍalī kāsamaddañ ca dvādasesaṃ rasesu ca
tayodas' aṃsan tilajaṃ kakken' etena pācaye

60 pippaly aggi[2] vacā vaccha-kolaggandhika-toyadaṃ
viss' elātivisā[3] kontī cavyavyosaṃ sa-jīrakaṃ

61 bhaṅgī mubbā mahānimba-phala-dippaka-sāsapaṃ
hiṅgutittāvilaṅgañ ca taṃ siddhaṃ tilajaṃ jaye

62 kāsaṃ pañcavidhaṃ sāsaṃ patissāvaṃ sahārisaṃ
gumba 'rorogasūlañ ca plīhodaravamikkimī

63 hikkā-passarujānāha-gahaṇī-aggimaddavaṃ
etaṃ bhiṅgādikaṃ telaṃ sabbavejjehi pūjitaṃ.

64 kaṇṭakālīrasappatthe sappino kuḍubam pace
punaṇṇavāya kakkena ghatan taṃ kāsajī paraṃ.

---

[1]M1, M6b, M7 tādisaṃ [2]M1, M6a pippalyādi [3]M1 visesaāltivisā

65 lājāmalakapippalyo[1] nāgarābhayasakkharā
madhutelayuto leho pañcakāsanisūdano.

Nārāyaṇīye.

66 kappās' aṭṭhi silākaṭūni badarīpattañ ca bhiṅgīrasaṃ
taṃ vattī kuṇaṭī kaṭuttayaravikkhīranvitā vattikā
gopī māgadhikā silaṃsa vihitā[2] vattī silā vissajā
vattī ceti imā yathā vidhikatā kāse asese jaye.

67 mūlena sarapuṅkhāya dhūmaṃ kāsaharam pive
manosilālattikaṭu-kuṭṭha-mutthākataṃ tathā.

68 palaṃ sāvissacavy aggi pippalī khārasindhavā
kakkaṃ pūtikanīyūbhe ghatam patthaṃ pasādhitaṃ

69 gumbodāvatta-paṇḍutta-gahaṇī-kāsa-sāsaji
jaraduṭṭhappatissāva-plīhārisa-gadāpahaṃ.[3]

70 dasamūlam apāmaggo saṃkhapupphī jaḍī tathā
cittakaṃ attaguttā ca pippalīmūlam eva ca

71 baāl pokkharamūlañ ca cavyā ca gajapippalī
dīpanīyaṃ visuṃ dajj ā paccagghaṃṃ[4] abhayā sataṃ

72 saddhiṃ yavāḷhakan tehi jalapañcāḷhake pace
uttāretvā yave sinne abhayā uddhare tato

73 harītakī kasāvo ca guḷassa ca tulā bhave
dāpaye ghatateālnaṃ kuḍubaṃ kuḍubaṃ tahiṃ

74 pippalīnañ ca kuḍubaṃ cuṇṇitaṃ tatra dāpaye
uttāretvā tato sīto[5] makkhikaṃ kuḍubaṃ vape

75 taṃ lehaṃ[6] ṭhāpaye suṭṭhu purāṇe ghatabhājane
tato dve dve harīīakyo khāde lehaṃ liheyya ca

---

[1]M1, M2 pippalyā [2]M7 silaṃ suvihitā [3]M2 plīhāvisagadāpahaṃ [4]M1 paccaggaṃ [5]M1, M4, M6b, M7 sīte [6]M6a lepaṃ

76 esa leho panudati pañcakāsam urogadaṃ
sasenaṃ khayarogañ ca sāsañ ca visamajjaraṃ

77 arisaṃ gahaṇīdosaṃ hikkam bhattārucin tathā
khalamojañ ca vaddheyya siddham etaṃ raāsyanaṃ.

78 pippalyo[1] siṅgiverañ ca tath' eva madhusappi ca
dakkhāya saha leho 'yaṃ semhakāsavināsano.[2]

79 sāribā talapoṭānaṃ nipītaṃ mūlavakkalaṃ
uṇh' ambunā nihanty āsu sāsaṃ kāsaṃ tidosajaṃ.

80 harītakī nāgaramutthacuṇṇaṃ
guḷena baddhvā gulikā vidheyā
nivārayaty ānanadhāritāyā
sāsam pavaddhaṃ pabalañ ca kāsaṃ.

80 maricass' akkhamattañ ca taṃ samaṃ khāram eva ca
pītaṃ sukh' ambuān etaṃ kāsasāsanivāranaṃ.[3]

81 siṅgiveraṃ vacā kakkaṃ abhayākakkam eva ca[4]
uṇhodakena pātabbaṃ kāsinaṃ paramosadhaṃ.

82 kāsassāsaharaṃ ghaṇṭā pupphasaṃsādhito payo
ta mūlarasasaṃsiddho sneho kuṭṭhanivārano.

83 ghataṃ rāsnā khala-vyosa sa-dāṭhākakkapācitaṃ
kaṇṭakālī rase pānā pañcakāsavināsanam[5]

84 vyosacuṇṇayutā siddhā māsapiṭṭhena pūpalī
takkānupānā so hiccā hanti kāsaṃ tidosajaṃ.

85 cuṇṇaṃ sereyyabhigānan nikkhapādaṃ visuṃ visuṃ
lihe kappāsatelena khayakāsanisūdanam[6]

iti kāsapaddhatisaṃgaho chabbīsatimo. sāsan ti.

---

[1]M1 pipphalyā [2]M6b *omits sanne to this stanza.* [3]M1, M6a uṇhambunā nihanty āsu sāsaṃ kāsaṃ tidosajaṃ [4]M1, M6b vā [5]M2, M4, M6b, M7 *omit stanza.* [6]M2, M4, M6b, M7 *omit stanza.*

27 Sāsa

1 kāsavudhyā[1] bhave sāso dosā pubb' uttato pi vā
āmātīsāra-vamathu-visa-paṇḍujjarā pi ca[2]

2 rajo dhūmānilā mammaghātā atihim' ambunā
khuddako tamako chinno mahā uddho ca pañcamo.[3]

3 kaphoparuddhagamano vāyu sabbatthapatthaṭo
pānodakannavāhīni duṭṭho sotāni dūsayaṃ[4]

4 uraṭṭo kurute āssam āmāsayasamubbhavaṃ
tappubbarūpaṃ hadaye sūlaṃ pāṇavilomatā[5]

5 ānāho saṃkhabhedo ca tatrāyāsātibhojanā
perito perayaṃ khuddaṃ sayaṃ saṃsamanañ calo.[6]

6 paṭilomaṃ sirāgacchaṃ īretvā pavano kaphaṃ
pariggayha siro gīvaṃ uro passañ ca pīḷayaṃ[7]

7 kāsaṃ sugghurukaṃ mohaṃ taṇhaṃ aruci pīnasaṃ
karoti tibbavegañ ca sāsaṃ pāṇopatāpinaṃ[8]

8 patamya tassavegena ṭhuhitante khaṇaṃ sukhī
kicchāsayāno sasati nisinno sukham essati

9 ussitakkho lalāṭena sedinā[9] dukkhito bhusaṃ
visukkh' asso muhussāsi icchaty uṇhaṃ sa-vepathu.[10]

10 megh' ambu-sīta-vātehi semhalehi ca vaddhate
yāpiyo tamako eso sādhiyo balino navo[11]

11 jaramucchāyuto sītā sammatī patamako suto[12]
chinnā sāsati[13] vicchinnaṃ mammacchedarujāturo[14]

---

[1]M2, M4 kāsavuddhā-; M7 kāsa uddhā [2]Ah Ni 4.1 [3]Ah Ni 4.2 [4]M1 dussayaṃ; Ah Ni 4.3 [5]Ah Ni 4.4 [6]Ah Ni 4.5 [7]Ah Ni 4.6 [8]Ah Ni 4.5 [9]M2, M4 desanā [10]*Stanzas* 8–9, Ah Ni 4.9 [11]Ah Ni 4.10 [12]M1, M2, M6b tiso; M4 -tise [13]M4, M6b chinnāssati [14]Ah Ni 4.11

12 sassedamuccho sānāho vatthidāhanirodhavā
adho diṭṭhā calakkho[1] ca muyho ratt' ekalocano[2]

13 sukkh' asso palapan dīno naṭṭhacchāyo vicetano
mahatā mahatā dīno nādena sasatikkapham[3]

14 uddhūyamāno saṃruddho bhusamattosabho viya
vinaṭṭhañāṇaṃ viññāṇo vibbhantanayanānano[4]

15 uraṃ samukkhipaṃ baddhamuttavaccho vilāpavā
sukkhakhaṇṭo muhuṃ muyhaṃ saṃkhakaṇhasirorujo[5]

16 dīgham uddhaṃ sasaty uddhaṃ[6] na ca pacchāharaty adho
semhāvutamukhassoto kuddhagandhavahāturo[7]

17 uddhadiṭṭhikkhate bhantaṃ locano parito khipaṃ
mammesu chijjamānesu paridevī ca monavā
ete sijjhanti avyattā vyattā pāṇaharā dhuvaṃ.[8]

nidānaṃ.

18 hikkā sāsāturaṃ pubbe telabbhattaṃ susedaye
uddhādho sodhanaṃ satte dubbale samanam mataṃ.

19 kodho dantasaṭhañ c' eva bhiṅgo haritamañjari
esaṃ catuṇṇaṃ pattānaṃ[9] rasaṃ pasatamattakaṃ

20 paccekam ekato katvā akaṇhatilatelakaṃ
datvā tad aṭṭhaṃ pivato tamakaṃ upasammati.

22 guḷosanan nisā rāsnā dakkhā māgadhikā samā
telena cuṇṇitā lehā tibbasāsāmayāpahā.

23 liheyya madhusappīhi bhaṅgī madhukasaṃyutaṃ
yāsā tittakaṇāyuttābhayaṃ vā sāsanāsaniṃ.

24 rambhā kundasirīsānaṃ kusumam pippalīyutaṃ
piṭṭhaṃ taṇḍulatoyena pītaṃ sāsam apohati.

---

[1]M4, M6 vilakkho [2]Ah Ni 4.12 [3]Ah Ni 4.13 [4]Ah Ni 4.14 [5]Ah Ni 4.15
[6]M1 sasaty uccaṃ [7]Ah Ni 4.16 [8]Ah Ni 4.17+ [9]M2 catupattānaṃ

25 saṭī coraka jīvantī tacaṃ mutthañ ca pokkharaṃ
surasā tāmalaky elā pippalyāgarunāgaraṃ

26 vāḷakañ c' eva saṃcuṇṇaṃ katvāṭṭhaguṇa[1]-sakkharaṃ
sabbathā tamake sāse hikkāyañ ca payojaye.

27 bhaṅgī ca siṅgiverañ ca pippalyo sindhavan tathā
yavakkhārassa cuṇṇāni sāse dajjā ghatāyutaṃ.

28 khāram mayūrapattassa sakkharāmadhusaṃyutā
sāsakāsaharo leho taṇhā hikkā vināsano.

29 tulasī bRhatīmūlaṃ dhāvanī sa-mahosadhaṃ
kikkisāmūlabillañ ca phañjīmūlaṃ sa-dhaññakaṃ
kasāyen' eva etesaṃ annapānaṃ payojaye

30 hikkāsūlātisāresu sosārīsabhagandare
tamake muttakicche ca kāse sāse ca bāhuke

31 deyā[2] pameharoge ca rattapitte visāture
urorogodare c' eva gararoge ca sabbathā.

32 mahosadhaṃ sakkharā ca bhaṅgī sovaccalan tathā
pītaṃ sukh' uṇhatoyena sāsahikkānivāranaṃ.

33 bhiṅgarājarasa vīsati bāhge
pakkatelam abhayā paṭivāpaṃ
sāsakāsam apahanti narānaṃ
meghajālam iva mārutavego.

34 durālabhā kaṇā dakkhābhayā siṅgivicuṇṇitā
madhusappiyuto leho kāsasāsopatāpajī.

35 uttaraṃ kolamūlan tu bāhirattacavajjitaṃ
piṭṭhaṃ vibhītakaphalappamāṇaṃ kañjikāyutaṃ

36 sāsī pive tato tassa santiṃ gacchati vegato
peyā 'tha deyā vantassa mattāya snehavajjitā.

---

[1]M1 kata 'ṭṭhaguṇa [2]M6b deyo a

37 tikattayaṃ pokkharamūla bhaṅgī
vyagghīvimissaṃ[1] madhunā kasāyo
nayeyya santiṃ sasanaṃ sa-kāsaṃ
sa-pīnasaṃ sārucisāssalepaṃ.

38 bhaṅgī kaṇā kāsaharī haliddā
vāsāmatā nāgaradhaññakānaṃ
kātho jaye sāsam atippavuddhaṃ
khaṇena kaṇhāya parāgamisso.

39 āḷakkakuṇḍalī vāsā vicchikālī thirāmatā
vyosaṃ siṅgī cataṃ kātho sāsaṃ sādhu nivattaye.

40 thujjātabhiṅgīmaricaṃ kasāyo madhv anvito sāsam apākaroti
kātho ca bhaṅgūsanakālasākaṃ saṃsādhito sāsaripuṃ nihanti.

41 caṇṇ' ambila-vetasa-saṭī tāmalakī surasa[2] hiṅgu jīvantyo
pokkharamūl'[3] elāgaruṃ vaggo 'yaṃ sāsasamanāya

42 kāthādi kāsavihitā sāsānam paramosadhaṃ
vissakaṇhābhayā bhaṅgī pive piṭṭhā sukh' ambunā
tehi siddhañ ca toyaṃ vā kāsasāsopasantiyā.

43 aṃkolassa phaālny aṭṭhamarican tiguṇan tato
khāde liheyya taṃ cuṇṇaṃ madhunā kāsasāsajī.

44 patthaṃ vibhītakānaṃ aṭṭhīni vihāya sādhaye ajamutte[4]
ayam avaleho pakko madhusahito kāsasāsaharo.

45 kākamācidalarase vyosagabbham pasādhitaṃ
tilajaṃ kāsasāsārī taṃ paraṃ sarabodhanaṃ.

iti sāsapaddhatisaṃgaho sattavīsatimo. hidhamāmayo ti.

---

[1]M1, M6b vimissā [2]K *omits word* [3]M6b pukkharamūl- [4]M1, M6b ajāmutte

28 Hidhamā

1 sāsahetu pagerūpasaṃkhyā pakati nissayā
hidhamā bhattajā khuddā yamalā mahatī ti ca

2 gambhīrā ca calo tatra tarāyaṃ[1] yuttisevitā[2]
asātummā kharā tikkhā annapānā ca pīḷito

3 muduṃ karoti hidhamā mandasaddaṃ khavānugaṃ[3]
sātummen' annapānena yānusammati sānnajā

4 āyāsā pavano kuddho khuddaṃ hidhamam āvahe[4]
jattumūlappavisutaṃ appavegaṃ muduñ ca sā

5 vuddhim āyassato yāti bhuttamatte ca maddavaṃ[5]
cirāya malavegehi āhāreyappavattate

6 pariṇām' ummukhe vuddhiṃ pariṇāme ca gacchati[6]
kampayanti sirogīvaṃ sādhāmassapipāsito

7 palāpacchady atīsāra-nettaviplava-jumbhino[7]
yamalā veginī hikkā pariṇāmavatī ca sā

8 dhastabhūsaṃkhadvandassa sāssaviplutacakkhuno[8]
thambayanti[9] tanuṃ vācaṃ satiṃ saññañ ca īhitaṃ

9 rundhanti maggam annassa karonti mammaghaṭṭana[10]
piṭṭhāto namanaṃ sosaṃ mahā hikkā pavattate

10 mahāmūlaṃ mahāsaddaṃ mahāvegaṃ mahābalaṃ[11]
pakkāsayā nābhito vā yā pubbe va pavattate
taṃ rūpaṃ sā kare khippaṃ jumbhamaggappasāranaṃ[12]

11 gambhīrenānunādena gambhīrāsādhusādhaye
ādo dve vajjaye ante sabbaliṅgañ ca veginiṃ.[13]

---

[1]M1 tarāyā [2]Ah Ni 4.19 [3]Ah Ni 4.20 [4]Ah Ni 4.21 [5]Ah Ni 4.22 [6]Ah Ni 4.23 [7]Ah Ni 4.24 [8]Ah Ni 4.25 [9]M7 *skips over to* khippaṃ jumbha-magga ppasāranaṃ, 10 c *below*. [10]Ah Ni 4.26 [11]Ah Ni 4.27 [12]Ah Ni 4.28 [13]Ah Ni 4.29

12 saddhañ ca saṃcitaṃ assa pavaddhassā[1] vyavāyino
vyādhīhi khīṇadehassa bhattacchedakkhatassa vā[2]

13 sabbe pi rogā nāsāya natv evaṃ sīghakārino
hikkā sāsā[3] yathā tehi maccukāle katālayā.[4]

nidānaṃ.

14 kolamajj' añjanaṃ lājā tittā kañcanagerikaṃ
kaṇhā dhātī sitā suṇṭhī kāsīsaṃ dadhināmakaṃ

15 pāṭalyā sa-phalaṃ pupphaṃ kaṇhā khajjūramatthakaṃ
chaḷe te pādikā lehā hikkāri madhusaṃyutā.

16 madhukaṃ madhusaṃyuttaṃ pippalī sakkharānvitā
nāgaraṃ guḷasaṃyuttaṃ hikkānan nāvanattayaṃ.

17 thaññena sitthakan nassaṃ alattakajalena vā
yojjaṃ hikkā nirāsāya thaññaṃ vā candanānvitaṃ.

18 nemalyā govisānā vā kuṭṭhā sajjarasāpi vā
kusato vā pive sājjaṃ dhūpaṃ hikkopasantiyā.

19 sindhavassa palaṃ dvīhi phalehi sappino pive
khāracuṇṇāvakiṇṇaṃ vā hikkāyaṃ sappi-r-uttamaṃ.

20 hikkā sāse pive bhaṅgiṃ sa-vissaṃ uṇhavārinā
nāgaraṃ vā sitā-bhaṅgī-sovaccalasamāyutaṃ.

21 tac' ela 'mbu jaīī vissa jīvantī pokkharajjhaṭā
corāgaru-kaṇā-megha-surasā ca samaṃsikā

22 cuṇṇam etaṃ payojeyya sakkhar' aṭṭhaguṇanvitaṃ
hikkāsāsaharaṃ kāsajaroropassasūlaji.

23 daddhaṃ pattaṃ mayūrassa nālaṃ vājjamadhu 'ttaraṃ
sallaṃ vā sallak' ubbhūtaṃ hikkāsāse lihañ jaye.

24 vibhañjitvā yathāvatthaṃ hikkāsāsāture sudhī
kaphavātaharaṃ sabbaṃ annapānaṃ payojaye.

---

[1]M7 pavaddhassakkhyavāyino [2]Ah Ni 4.30 [3]M4 sāsaṃ [4]Ah Ni 4.31

Vedehiye.

25 aggimantha-bal' eraṇīa-bhaṅgī-āmaya-suṇṭhihi
piveyya kathitan toyaṃ sa-hikkākāsasāsavā.

26 lasunapalavipakkaṃ telamattā sanāthaṃ
lavaṇavaravaraṅgā lolitan toyam etaṃ
jayati gudaja-hikkā-sāsa-kās' aggisādā
nila-hadayavikārānāha-sūlappaseke.

27 pippalī dhaññakosīra-nīyūho sa-sitāmadhu
pīto pasamayaty āsu hikkaṃ taṇhañ ca dujjayaṃ.

28 dasamūla-vissa-lasuna-nikkātho khīraparisiṭṭho[1]
pīto gamayati hikkaṃ lajjaṃ viya vegavā rāgo.

29 cittakaṃ nīlaniggunīī kāthayitvā rasaṃ pive
sa-sindhuruputelena yuttaṃ hikkaṃ nivāraye.

30 vasantadūtī kusumam phalañ ca
sa-gerikā[2] tittakarohiṇī ca
yogadvayaṃ khuddasamanvitan tu
hikkāharan tabbhutam ekam āhu.

Carake.

31 sindhavaṃ dvipalam hikkī pive unhena sappinā
apāmaggaphalaṃ cuṇṇaṃ lihe vā madhunā tathā
ajāvimuttaṃ ghāyitvā hikkā vā sukhino siyā.

32 sed' abbhaṅga-pariseka-nassa-dhūma-virecanaṃ
vatthiñ ca hikkinan nassaṃ yathāvatthaṃ payojaye.

33 lājam aṃkolabījānaṃ cuṇṇāni madhunā saha
hikkā pasamanaṃ lehaṃ dadeyya balasālino.

Bhisakkamuṭṭhiyaṃ.

---

[1]M6a -paripṭṭho [2]M2, K sagerukā

34 hikkāsu nassan thanajena sītaṃ
gulambunā nāgaram ūsanaṃ vā
sappiṃ sukh' uṇhaṃ saha sindhavena
sukh' ambunā pippalisindhavañ ca.

35 sahasā tosanakkodha-bhayadassantāsanā
pāṇāyāmā tathā daṃsadasanāvā samantaye

36 dahe lohasalākāya pāde ghānan nirodhaye
adho nābhiñ ca pīḷeyya hikkāyan nāsayeyya vā.

37 kāse nididdhikā seṭṭhā sāse tāmalakī tathā
hikkāyam pokkharam mūlaṃ pasatthaṃ lasunam pi ca.

38 aggimantha-bal' eraṇīa-bhaṅgī-kuṭṭha-mahosadham
pive taṃ kathitaṃ toyaṃ sa-hikko-kāsa-sāsavā.

39 pippalī dhaññakosīra-niyūho sa-sitāmadhu
pīto pasamayaty āsu taṇhañ ca hidhamaṃ dhuvaṃ.

Vedehīye.

40 suṇṭhīlasunanīyūhaṃ hiṅgusindhavacuṇṇitaṃ
hikkā-sāsappatissāva-sūlavātāmayī pive.

Mahāyāne.

41 pippalīmūlasaṃsiddhaṃ khīraṃ vā rasam' eva vā
kad' uṇhaṃ hikkinaṃ dajjā muddikaṃ vāsavaṃ madhuṃ.

42 vibhītak' abbhāmayavissabhaṅgī
kaṇhābhayādvīpihi siddham ambu
samīhate sāsaripuṃ vijetuṃ
sāsaṃ pavuddhaṃ sa-balañ ca hikkaṃ.

iti hikkāpaddhatisaṃgaho aṭṭhavīsatimo. sa-bibbisīkātīsāro ti.

29 Atīsāra

1 visuṃ dosehi sabbehi bhayasokā ca chabbidho
atīsāro sa sutarāṃ[1] jāyate 'ccambupānato.[2]

2 kisasukkhāmisassādā tilapiṭṭhavirūḷhakā
lūkhātimattabhutyā ca arisassnehavibbhamā[3]

3 kimīhi vegarodhā ca tādīhi kupito 'nilo
āpodhātum adho netvā niddhāpayati pāvakaṃ[4]

4 malāsayasmiṃ vitthinno purīsaṃ davataṃ nayaṃ
jāyate atisārāya lakkhaṇan tassa bhāvino.[5]

5 ure koṭṭhe gude todo dehasādo malaggaho
ādhāmaṃ avipāko ca tattha vātā malañ jalaṃ[6]

6 mandaṃ sa-saddasūlañ ca vibandham upavissate
lūkhaṃ sa-phenam acchañ ca gathitaṃ vā muhuṃ muhuṃ

7 tathā daddhagulābhāsaṃ sa-picchā parikattanaṃ
sukkhasso bhaṭṭhapāyū ca lomahaṃsī vinitthanaṃ.[7]

8 pittena pītam asitaṃ haritaṃ saddalappabhaṃ
sa-rattam atiduggandhaṃ pipāsā sedadāha vā[8]

9 sa-sūla-pāyu-santāpa-pākavā semhato ghanaṃ
picchilaṃ tantumaṃ setaṃ siniddhāmaṃ kaph' uttaraṃ[9]

10 abhiṇhaṃ guruduggandhaṃ sa-vibandhaṃ sa-sūlakaṃ
niddālu-r-annadesī ca thokaṃ thokaṃ pabāhikaṃ[10]

11 lomahaṃs' ukkilesī ca guruvatthigudodaro
katyo 'py akatasañño ca sabbarūpī tidosajo[11]

12 vārāhasnehamaṃs' ambu sadisaṃ sabbarūpinaṃ
kicchena sādhiyaṃ jaññā[12] atīsāraṃ tidosajaṃ.

---

[1]M1, M4, M6, M7 sanitaraṃ [2]Ah Ni 8.1 [3]Ah Ni 8.2 [4]M1, M7 pāvakaṃ; Ah Ni 8.3 [5]Cf. Ah Ni 8.4 [6]Ah Ni 8.5 [7]Ah Ni 8.7 [8]M7 ca; Ah Ni 8.8 [9]Ah Ni 8.9 [10]Ah Ni 8.10 [11]Ah Ni 8.11 [12]M1 jañño

13 vesavāra-madhu-sneha-yakanakkhīra-sannibhaṃ
sa-pūti candikaṃ nā nā vaṇṇaṃ mīḷhan na sādhiyaṃ.

14 pakkaṃ bhaṭṭhagudakkhīṇo jarassāsād' upaddavī[1]
gat' usmāhidhamānāhi kucchirogī na jīvati.

15 bhayenakkhobhite citte sa-pitto davaye malaṃ
vāyū tato 'tisāreyya khippam uṇhan davaplavaṃ[2]

16 vātapittasamaṃ liṅgā siyā sokā ca tādisaṃ
atīsāro samāsena dvidhā sāmo nirāmako[3]

17 sāsso nirasso[4] tatrādi gāravā pesu majjati
malaṃ duggandham āṭopo sa-vitthambhappasekino
viparīto nirāmo tu kaphā pakko pi[5] majjati.[6]

nidānaṃ.

18 dosā sannihitā sesu vidaddhāhāramucchitā
atīsārāya kappante tesu pekkhā 'va bhesajaṃ[7]

19 tatrāme vamanaṃ satthaṃ laṃghanañ ca yathā balaṃ
visso diccodakaṃ pānaṃ laghv annañ c' assa sassati.

20 laṃghanena kisaṃ kāle bhojaye 'tibubhukkhitaṃ
tathā sa-sīghaṃ pappoti rucim aggibalappadaṃ.

21 āmo santham hito ādo gumbakuṭṭhādirogado
sāreyya taṃ harītakyā pacchā sandhānam ācare.

22 abhayā pippalīmūla-billamūlehi sādhitā
vātānulomanī peyā rucidā aggidīpanī.[8]

23 pippaly ādiṃ payojeyya peyāyūsakhalādisu
haliddādigaṇo peyo vacādi-v-āmasantiyā.

24 nāgarātivisā mutthā hiṅguvacchakatittakā
ghanatejavatī pāṭhā pippal' indayava 'nvitā

---

[1]M2, M4, M7 duviddavī [2]Ah Ni 8.12 [3]Ah Ni 8.13 [4]M2 sosso niraso [5]M7 ti [6]Ah Ni 8.14, 15a [7]Ah Ci 9.2b, 3a [8]Cf. Ah Ci 9.14b

25 sindhavaṃ koṭajaṃ bījaṃ vacā kaṭukarohiṇī
bilaṃ vacābhayā pāṭhā vilaṅgaṃ vissabhesajaṃ

26 elā kuṭajabījāni loddaṃ sābarakan nisā
vacchakātivisā suṇṭhī billahiṅguvacāmbudā

27 silok' addhoditā yogā chal' ete pācanā matā
dhaññ' ambile jale tatte peyā sukhumacuṇṇitā.

28 tikaṭū 'tivisā hiṅguvacāsovaccalābhayā
jayeyy' uṇhodake pānā āmātīsāram uddhataṃ.

29 vacā-billa-kaṇā-vissa-kuṭṭha-dīpyaka-kūlakaṃ
sa-vilaṅgaṃ jaye pītaṃ āmam uṇh' ambunā sutiṃ.

30 pakko 'tisāro asakiṃ gahaṇī maddavā yadā
pavattate tadā sattho khippaṃ saṃgāhiko vidhi.

31 samaṃgā simbalīvaṇṭaṃ loddaṃ pāṭhā sa-dhātakī
padum' ambaṭṭhiphalinī tirīṭ' ambillapesikā

32 vakkalaṃ dīghavaṇṭassa nāgaram madhuyaṭṭhikā
rukkhajaṃ dāīimaṃ loddaṃ dhātakī kaṇṭakārikā

33 ete 'ddhasammitā yogā cattāro madhuyojitā
pakkātīsāranāsāya dātabbā taṇīul' ambunā.

34 pakkātīsārino deyo mutthā kātho sa-makkhiko
lodd' ambaṭṭhādikā vaggā yojanīyā mahāguṇā.

35 kasmīrāmbujapattanto pakkā kaṭvaṅgavakkalā
raso sa-kesaro gāhi khippaṃ madhusamāyuto.

36 nigrodhādigaṇo puṇṇo tittirī puṭapākajo[1]
pīto nihanty atīsāraṃ tad davosa[2]-sitāmadhu.

37 pañcamūlī-balā-vissa-dhaññak' uppala-billajā
vātātisārino deyā kañjikāya 'mbilena vā.

---

[1]M1 puṭapākajā ; M6a - puṭapācito [2]M1 tandavosa-

38 kaṭphalātivisāmbhoja-vacchakan nāgar' anvitaṃ
sutaṃ pittātisārāri pātabbaṃ madhusaṃyutaṃ.

39 uppalaṃ dhātakīpuppha-suṇṭhī-dāīimavakkalaṃ
samaṅg' uppalakañjāni loddam mocaraso tilā[1]
padum' indayavā mutthā bhūnimbasarasañjanaṃ[2]

40 mulālacandanaṃ loddaṃ uppalaṃ vissabhesajaṃ
pāṭhā durālabhā vissam ambajamb' aṭṭhi kaṭphalaṃ

41 billadāruhariddā ca tacan danvā paṭolakaṃ
dhātaky ativisā suṇṭhī vaccha-kaṭphala-takkajaṃ[3]

42 kaṭphalaṃ madhukaṃ loddaṃ dāīimaṃ tacasaṃyutaṃ
cūt' aṭṭhi dhātakīpupphaṃ samaṅgā sa-saroruhaṃ

43 sa-billaṃ vacchakaṃ dabbī pāṭhā gandhikanāgaraṃ
silokaddhamatā yogā das' ete madhusālino
pītā taṇīulatoyena pittātisāranāsanā.

44 pittātisārino pittaṃ ahitāsanasevanā
kareyya rattaṃ dūsetvā rattātisāram uddhataṃ

45 kareyya tatra kriyaṃ khippaṃ rattapittanivāraṇaṃ[4]
ājam payo payojeyya pānabhojanavatthisu.

46 payassā sāribā loddasakkharā madhuyaṭṭhikā
sitena payasā pītā sa-madhū rattanāsanā.

47 sallakī badarī jambu piyāl' amb' ajjunan tacā[5]
pītā sa-madhukhīreṇa visuṃ soṇitavāraṇā.

48 indīvaraṃ samaṅgā ca mocavh' ambujakesaraṃ
tilā sābarakaṃ yaṭṭhī samaṅgā sakkhar' uppalaṃ

49 uppalaṃ simbalī picchā yaṭṭhī sābarakan tilā
yogattayam ajākhīraṃ sa-madhū rattanāsanaṃ.

---

[1]M1 tilo [2]M4 -ghanarasañjanaṃ [3]M7 kakkajaṃ [4]M6b -nivāraṇī [5]M1 piyānambajjuna-

50 candanaṃ vā piyaṅguṃ vā kakkaṃ sa-madhusakkharaṃ
pītan taṇīulatoyena rattātīsāradāhajī.

51 piṃsitaṃ jambuyā vakkaṃ payasā saha pāyaye
rattātīsārasamanaṃ rattapittañ ca nāsaye.

52 kakko tilānaṃ kaṇhānaṃ sakkharā pañcabhāgikā
ājena payasā pīto sajju rattam apohati.

53 khīṇe male sāyatanaccutesu
dosantare svīraṇa ekavīre
ko nitthanaṃ jīvati koṭṭhasūlī
nānto bahiṃ telaparo siyā ve.[1]

54 pītvā sa-sakkharaṃ khuddaṃ candanan taṇīul' ambunā
dāhataṇhāpamehehi rattassāvā pamuccati
jeṭṭh' ambunā madhūpetaṃ rattajī vacchapāṇitaṃ.

55 madhuk' ambujajātīnaṃ kakko vā sakkharānvito
pariyāyena malaṃ rattaṃ cavamānaṃ virecaye[2]
tiphalāyuttakhīreṇa yutyā sajju bhavena vā

56 pūtika-vyosa-bill' aggi-takka-dāīima-hiṅguhi
susaṃkhatehi yūsehi bhojaye semhasārinaṃ.

57 cavyā sātivisā kuṭṭhaṃ pāṭhā kaṭukarohiṇī
abhayāmbudharā suṇṭhī billakakkoṭikā yutā
cittakaṃ pippalīmūlaṃ pippalī gajapippalī

58 kimisattu-vacā-dāru-dhaññākañ ca sa-bhūtiṇaṃ
silokaṇīacchidā yogā cattāro kathitā subhā
semhātisārino deyā ete pāvakavaddhanā.

59 vīrarukkhaṃ catam pattam piṭṭham maricapādikaṃ
nipīya uṇhatakkena kaphassandā vimuccati.

60 abhayā puṭayugalaṭṭhaṃ kakkaṃ apposanājjhaṭā dippaṃ
bhaṭṭan telena puna mathitena[3] pive kaphātisārāri.[4]

---

[1] Ah Ci 9.47 [2] M2 virocaye [3] M2 puṭapākena [4] M4 kaphātisāraji

61 pāṭhā vacābhayā suṇṭhī kaṭukā gaṇṭhi[1] vacchakā
sa-tittako jaye kātho takko vā semhasāriṇaṃ.

62 tacam aṃkolamūlassa pāṭhā dāïima pesayo[2]
vissājamojasindhuttaṃ[3] ciñcātacasamābhayā

63 takken' uṇh' ambunā vā pi pītātīsāranāsanī
jeṭṭh' ambunākkhamattā sā vaṭī sabbātisāraji.

64 sa-billadhātakī pāṭhā suṇṭhī mocaraso ghano
te pītā guḷatakkena atīsārappadhaṃsanā.

65 sute ratte purīse ca vāyunā malavajjitaṃ
yan nissandati phenābhaṃ sā bhaveyya pabāhikā.

66 aggibillasutaṃ khīraṃ guḷatelena yojitaṃ
ditt' aggiṃ pāyaye pāto sukhadaṃ vaccasaṃkhaye.

67 payasā pippalīkakko pīto vā maric' ubbhavo
pabāhikan nihanty āsu cirakālānubandhiniṃ.

68 nigrodhodumbar' assatthasiṅge pothetva vāsaye
ahorattaṃ jale tatte ghataṃ ten' ambunā pace
tad aïīhasakkharāyuttaṃ lehaye madhupādikaṃ.

Bhisakkamuṭṭhiyaṃ.

69 kapitthamajjalasunaṃ sakkhuddañ ca sa-telakaṃ
pabāhikāyaṃ ratte ca sūle cāpi lihe naro.

70 pippalī ca balā-billa-guḷa-tela-mahosadhaṃ
pabāhikāyaṃ sūle ca vāte paṭihite[4] lihe.

71 eko mahosadhakkātho dīpano pācano pi ca
balavaṇṇakaro aggimandārucivināsano.

72 pāṭhāmatā-nāgara-nīradānaṃ
kātho nihaññā atisāram āsu

---

[1]M1 gandhi [2]M1 pesiyo [3]M1, M2, M4 sindhuṭṭha [4]M1, M2, M6b, M7 paṭihate

sāmañ ca sūlañ ca sa-soṇitañ ca
pabāhikañ caggahaṇī ca ghoraṃ.

73 dvipippalī cittakasiṅgiveraṃ
cavyājamojaṃ maricaṃ tath' elā
yūse rase kambaliyāguyā vā
ayaṃ gaṇo dīpanapācanīyo.

74 kapitthaphalamajjan tu[1] madhunā saha bhakkhaye
atīsāre sa-ratte ca sa-sūle ca sadā hitaṃ.

75 pippalyā akkhabhāgassa kakkaṃ khīreṇa pāyaye
sa-sūlañ ca sa-rattañ ca hanti sīghaṃ[2] pabāhikaṃ.

76 telaṃ sappidadhikkhuddaṃ sitā vissaṃ sa-phāṇitaṃ
āloletvā pive sabbaṃ sajju tibbāhikañ jaye.

77 dhātakī badarīvakkaṃ kapittharasamakkhikaṃ
sa-loddaṃ dadhin' etajjaṃ[3] pive tibbāhikāturo.

78 billapesiguḷaṃ loddaṃ telaṃ maricayojitaṃ
liheyya bibbisī jetuṃ sukhaṃ sajj' upagacchati.

Tikicchāmate.

79 atippavatte 'tīsāre bhaṭṭhe saṇṭhānato gude
sa-vedane sa-tibbhaṃso moho mucchā ca jāyate[4]

80 khīreṇa yutte mahatī pañcamūlakasāvake
vitantaṃ mūsikaṃ datvā pace khīrāvasesakaṃ

81 tena khīreṇa vipace vātāriddabbakakkitaṃ
telaṃ pākavidhānena nass' abbhañjana pānato

82 dubbikicchaṃ gudabbhaṃsaṃ bhisakko sādhu sādhaye[5]
gudabbhaṃse payojeyya sakkhāraṃ sādhitaṃ ghataṃ.

---

[1]M2, M7 majjatta [2]M6b dīghaṃ [3]M4, M6b, M7 dadhinekajjhaṃ [4]M1 mucchāvajāyate [5]M1 sāvaye

83 caṃgerikolasarase dadhipiṭṭhe sa-nāgare
pavesaye gudatthaddhaṃ abbhantaṃ seditaṃ mudu.

84 kāraye gothanābaddhaṃ[1] maddhe chiddena cammunā
apāmaggaphala-vyosa-haliddā-girikaṇṇikā
madhūkasāro gulikā visūciṃ añjanaṃ[2] jaye.

Yogaṇṇave.

85 sitāṇīikāmūlabhavañ ca kakkaṃ
pive visūcyaṃ mathitena saddhiṃ
ciñcārasaṃ telayutañ ca sīse
bhiṅgiṅghilepo[3] parito ca nābhiṃ.

iti atīsārapaddhatisaṃgaho ekūnatiṃsatimo. gahaṇī ti.

30 Gahaṇī

1 atīsāresu yo nāti ussāhī gahaṇī gado
siyāggividdhaṃsakara-gurudabbāni sevanā[4]

2 sāmaṃ malan nirāmaṃ vā jiṇṇo yena ca jīyati
so 'tisāro 'tisaraṇā sīghakārī sabhāvato[5]

3 sāmaṃ sāṇṇam ajiṇṇena jiṇṇapakkan[6] tu neva vā
akasmā vā muhuṃ baddham akasmā sithilam muhuṃ.[7]

4 suciro gahaṇīdoso saṃcayā upavesaye
so catuddhā visuṃ dosā sannipātā ca jāyate.[8]

5 pubbarūpan tu sadanaṃ cirā pacanam ambile[9]
paseko mukhaverassaṃ arucī tassa vibbhamā[10]

6 ānaddhodaratā chaddi kaṇṇakkhelo 'ntakūjanaṃ
sāmaññalakkhaṇaṃ kiccaṃ dhumako tamako jaro[11]

---

[1]M4 gopanāmamṃīaṃ [2]M1 añjanā [3]M1 bhiṃgiṃ silepo; M4 bhiṅgisalopo; M7 bhiṃgiṃ silope [4]Ah Ni 8.15, 16a [5]Ah Ni 8.16b, 17a [6]M1 jiṇṇe- [7]Ah Ni 8.17b, 18a [8]Ah Ni 8.18b, 19a [9]M1 ambilo [10]Ah Ni 8.19b, 20a [11]Ah Ni 8.20b, 21a

7 mucchā sīsarujā thambhā sayathū karapādago
tatthānilā tālusoso timiraṃ kaṇṇanissato[1]

8 passoruvaṃkhaṇaggīvā rujābhiṇhaṃ visūcikā
rasesu gedho sabbesu khudāsa[2] parikattikā[3]

9 jiṇṇo jīrati cādhāmo[4] sukham bhutte tu jāyate
calororoga-dunnāma-plīha-pāṇḍutta-saṃkito[5]

10 cirā dukkhaṃ davaṃ sukkhaṃ tanv āmaṃ saddapheṇikaṃ[6]
punappunaṃ saje vaccaṃ pāyurussāsakāsavā.[7]

11 pittena nīlapītābhaṃ pītābhe sajatiddavaṃ[8]
ambil' uggāruro-kaṇṭha-dāhāruci-pipāsa vā.[9]

12 semhena paccate dukkhaṃ annaṃ chaddi-r-arocako
mukhopadeha-niṭṭhīva-kāsa-pīnas' urogadā[10]

13 ghanam maññeyya hadayaṃ udaraṃ thimitaṃ guruṃ
uggāro duṭṭhamadhuro sadanaṃ thīsu tosanaṃ[11]

14 bhinnāma-semha-saṃsaṭṭha[12]-guru-vaccaṃ pavattate
akisassāpi dubbalyaṃ sabbaje sabbasaṃkaro.[13]

nidānaṃ.

15 dosehi pāvake sante dosehi puthu ekato
siyā catuddhā gahaṇī atīsārasamakriyā.

16 vātavyādh' asmarī-kuṭṭha-mehodara-bhagandarā
dunnāmaṃ gahaṇī aṭṭhamahārogā suduttarā.

17 vyosājamoja cavy' aggī jīmūtā lavaṇāni ca
dve khārā gandhiko hiṅgu sāmbilā gulik' aggidā.

18 tiphalāruṃkara-vyosa-lavaṇattayam ādahe
taṃ pītaṃ sappinā paṇḍu-gahaṇī-gumbasūlajī.

---

[1]Ah Ni 8.21b, 22a [2]M2, M4, M6b mudāsa [3]Ah Ni 8.22b, 23a [4]M2 pādhāmo; M7 pādāmo [5]Ah Ni 8.23b, 24a [6]M6b tanū maṃsadda- [7]Ah Ni 8.24b, 25a [8]M7 sesajataddavaṃ [9]Ah Ni 8.25b, 26a [10]Ah Ni 8.26b, 27a [11]Ah Ni 8.27b, 28a [12]M7 saṃsaddha [13]Ah Ni 8.28b, 29a

19 yavānī-vyosa-sindhuttha-jīrakadvaya-hiṅgujaṃ[1]
ādi[2] ghāsesitaṃ sājjaṃ cuṇṇaṃ vātāri dīpanaṃ.

20 satavhaṃ dhaññakam pāṭhā bill' aggī vissadīppakaṃ
sa-mūlā māgadhī kolā taṃ kakkehi pace ghataṃ

21 catugguṇena dadhinā sa-caṃgerī rasañ jaye
dunnāmaṃ sa-gudabbhaṃsaṃ gahaṇy ānāhabibbisiṃ.

22 takkajātisilā-billa-rukkhattacaphal' ambude
sa-pāṭhā dhātakī tittā nāgare cuṇṇite pive

23 sa-madhū jeṭṭhatoyena pittike gahaṇīgade
dunnāma-bāhikā-ratta-kucchiroga-gud' aṭṭisu.[3]

24 vacchaka-vyosa-bhūnimba-ghana-titt' aṃsikāggino
dve aṃsā tacatovacchā soḷas' aṃsā vicuṇṇitā

25 jeṭṭh' ambupītā gahaṇī-kāmilā-paṇḍurogaji
pamehārucy atīsāra-gumba-sopha-jarāpahā.

26 jaḍī vyosābhayākkhāraṃ gaṇṭhikaṃ bījapūrakaṃ
lavaṇ' uṇhajale peyaṃ semhike gahaṇīgade.

27 madhupā dukkaṭokkātho madhuko māsasaṇṭhito
mulāl' agaru-sit' elā diddhe[4] kumbhe 'ggidīpano.

28 gaṇṭhik' aggy[5] abhayā kaṇhā vilaṅg' abhyantakumbhagaṃ
māsattakkaṃ kimī-gumba-gahaṇī-kāsa-pāyujī.

29 dīpanāny annapānāni cuṇṇāriṭṭhaghatāni ca
vibhajitvā yathā vatthaṃ yojaye gahaṇīgade.

30 catuppalaṃ sudhākaṇḍaṃ tiphalaṃ lavaṇattayaṃ
vattākakuḍubaṃ akkakaṇḍaṃ aṭṭha[6]palaṃ siyā
cittakaṃ dipalaṃ daddhā vattākarasamaddhitaṃ

---

[1]M1 hiṃgukaṃ [2]M7 abhi- [3]M2, M4, K *omit line.* [4]piṇḍe [5]M1 gandhi- [6]M4 akkhakumbaṃ aṭṭha *followed by stanza* 38. *From* palaṃ siyā *up to end of stanza* 31 *taken after stanza* 47.

31 gulikā bhojanass' ante bhuttā bhattavipācitiṃ
kāsasāsārisaharī visūcikanivattanī
hare duṭṭhapatissāvaṃ hadayāmayanāsanī.

32 vaccakātivisodicca-billa-mutthāsutañ jalaṃ
sāme purāṇe 'tīsāre sāssasūle ca pāyaye.

33 varālaṃ nāgaraṃ kaṇhā dippakañ ca vicuṇṇitaṃ
kakken' uṇh' ambunā vā pi pītaṃ[1] gahaṇināsanaṃ.

34 dīppakamaricājājī seṭṭhā kaṇhā mahosadhaṃ pītaṃ
pīnasagumbaggahaṇī pāvakamandatta-nāsanāyālaṃ.[2]

Aggivesse.

35 vyos' aggicavikā seṭṭhā puṃkhamūlakarañjakaṃ
billañ ca kathitaṃ pītaṃ param aggivivaddhanaṃ

36 gumbaggahaṇi-aṭṭhīlaṃ plīhārocakanāsanaṃ
sās' uddhavāta-dunnāma-sūlakkiminivāraṇaṃ.

37 sarapuṃkhakasāvena saṅgaṭṭhā kathitena vā
piveyy' akkhasamaṃ vissaṃ annādo gahaṇīgade.

38 harītakī nāgarasindhavānaṃ
uṇh' ambunā kakkam udassinā vā
nipīyamānaṃ gudakīla-gumba
sūl' aggisādaṃ vajiraṃ nihanti.

Kassapīye.

39 sājamojalavaṇā harītakī
siṅgiverasahitā sa-pippalī
matthu-takka-taruṇ' uṇhavārinā
cuṇṇapānam udar' aggidīpanaṃ.

40 lavaṇa-yavānī-dīpyaka-kaṇhā
nāgaram uttar' uttaraṃ vaddhaṃ

---

[1]M2, M6b, M7 pītā [2]M7 -nāsanāyālayā

sabbasamānaharītakicuṇṇo
paccakkha pāvako eso.

41 seṭṭhā-nāgara-kaṇhā-karañja-vell' aggayo sitā
tulyā vaḍabā[1] 'nalo' va jarayati
bahugurum api bhojanaṃ cuṇṇaṃ.

42 cittakātivisā kuṭṭhaṃ hiṅgusovaccalaṃ vacā
māgadhī pokkharaṃ bhaṅgī yavānī vissabhesajaṃ

43 yavakkhāro vilaṅgañ ca maricaṃ gandhisoṇḍikaṃ
etāni samabhāgāni sabbatulyā harītakī

44 piveyya sukhumaṃ cuṇṇaṃ pāto suṇṭhy ambunā 'thavā
seṭṭhājalena vā tatta peyā maṇḍaghatena vā

45 hanyo[2] 'jiṇṇam ānāhaṃ vātodāvattakuṇḍaliṃ
kuṇāmaṃ gahaṇīdosaṃ paccādhāmañ ca dāruṇaṃ

46 hikkā sāsaṃ jaye kāsaṃ dīpaye ca hutāsanaṃ
vatth' uro nābhi koṭṭhesu mahantaṃ dosasaṃcayaṃ

47 nīhare vividhaṃ bhuttaṃ bhasmī bhavati taṃ khaṇe
etad āggimukhan nāma cuṇṇam aggimukhopamaṃ.

48 patthadvayaṃ harītakyā toyadoṇe vipācaye
catubhāgāvasese tu kasāve tu[3] parissute

49 caṃgeriyā rasan tattha āḷhakaṃ puna yojaye
paceyya 'ddhāḍḍhakaṃ[4] sappikakkaṃ yojeyya yuttito[5]

50 dhātakī kusumaṃ hiṅgu-yavānī-simbalīrasaṃ
jīrakadvaya-sindhuṭṭha-kuṭajaṃ kaṭukattayaṃ

51 siddham etaṃ ghataṃ pītaṃ gahaṇī dīpanaṃ paraṃ
atīsāresu sabbesu sa-rattesu visesato
khippaṃ pasamaye sādhu ābhayāsappi-r-uttamaṃ.

---

[1]M1 vacca-, M2 vaccā- [2]M1, M4, M7 haneyyā [3]M1, M6 kasāvesu [4]M1 paceyy addhāṭṭhakaṃ [5]M7 yuttiyo [6]M6 cittak'aggindhi

52 cittakaggandhi[1] -pūtīka-punaṇṇava-mahosadhaṃ
tulyam pace jaladdoṇe catubbhāgāvasesitaṃ

53 taṃ kasāve ghatappatthaṃ chappalehi vipācaye
khīraṃ dviguṇitaṃ taṃ hi gahaṇī dīpanam paraṃ

54 uroroge ca sūle ca sophājiṇṇodarārise
hitaṃ c' etaṃ pasaṃsanti visesena gudāmaye.

55 takkāḷhake 'bhayānañ ca paññāsaṃ pācaye budho
suṇṭhīcuṇṇañ ca kuḍubaṃ hiṅgusindhavadīpyakaṃ

56 kaṇh' elā ca vacā tikkhavilaṅgātivisā ghanaṃ
tañ ca-m-ek' eka so kassaṃ cuṇṇan datvā pace puna

57 site tatra madhun datvā dhaññamajjhe vinikkhipe
ekam pakkham atikkamma khāde pacchā yathā balaṃ

58 hitāhārañ ca bhuñjeyya ajiṇṇaṃ gahaṇīgadaṃ
aggimandan nihanty āsu ṭakkhāriṭṭham idaṃ sadā.[2]

59 koṭṭheruddho 'ggido vāyu hanti medārise hitaṃ
ditto yathā thiro aggi bāhiro sāradāruhi

60 tathā koṭṭhānalo ditto sa-snehāhārabhojanā
bhojanena kās' aggidippatenātibhojanā

61 yathā nirindhano aggi appo vātīndhanāvuto
āhāram aggī pacati doso āhāravajjito

62 dhātukhīṇesu dosesu jīvitaṃ dhātusaṃkhaye
yadā khīṇe kaphe pittaṃ saṭṭhāne pavanānugaṃ

63 pavaddhavaddhayatty aggin tadā sosānilo 'nalo
pavitvānnan tato dhātu sabbam ojañ ca saṃharaṃ

[1]M6 cittak'aggindhi [2]M4, M6b *Chapter* 30 *on* gahaṇiroga *ends*.

64 mārayeyya sukhī bhutte pitte[1] poso satam mati
sāsadāhapipāsādi vyādhayoccaggisambhavā

65 vadanti tam bhasmarogaṃ siniddhagurusītalā
annapānānaye santin dittam aggim iva 'mbuhi

66 pipāsito pive sappiṃ duddhaṃ vā sahasakkharaṃ
godhūmacuṇṇam payasā pive bhuñje muhuṃ muhuṃ
pittāridabbasaṃsiddhapayasā ca virecaye.[2]

iti gahaṇīpaddhatisaṃgaho tiṃso. kunāmakan[3] ti.

31 Dunnāma

1 medamaṃsatace dosā dūsetvā vividhākatī
maṃs' aṃkure apānādo karonti arisāni te.

2 sahajamm' uttar' uṭṭhānabhedā dvedhā samāsato
sukkhassāvi vibhedā ca gudo thūl' antanissayo.[4]

3 addhapañcaṅgulā tasmin tisso 'dhyadhy aṅgulaṭṭhitā[55]
valyo paṭābhaṇī[6] tāsaṃ anto majjhe visajjanī[7]

4 bahisaṃvaraṇī tassā gud' aṭṭho bahi-r-aṅgule
yavādhy adho[8] samānena romāny atra tato paraṃ.[9]

5 tatra hetusamuṭṭhānaṃ viḷī bījopatattatā
arisānaṃ bījatāpo ca mātāpittaṃ pacārato.[10]

6 kasmā ca tehi kopehi sannipātassa tāny ato
asādhiy evam ākhyātā sabbe rogā kulobbhavā[11]

7 sahajāni visesena lūkhaduddassanāni ca
anto mukhāni paṇḍūni dāruṇopaddavāni ca[12]

---

[1]M1 jinne [2]M2, M4, M6b, M7 *omit stanzas* 59–66 *inclusive* [3]M7 dunnāma [4]Ah Ni 7.3 [5]M6b *omits sanne to stanzas* 4–9. [6]M1, M6b valyo pavāhinī [7]Ah Ni 7.4 [8]M4 *goes to* sabbe rogākulobbhavā *in stanza* 6. [9]Ah Ni 7.5 [10]Ah Ni 7.6 [11]Ah Ni 7.7 [12]Ah Ni 7.8

8 chaddhāññāni visuṃ dosā saṃsagganicayāssato
sukkhāni vātasemhehi allāni assapittato[1]

9 dosehi sādite 'ggimhi male 'tinicayaṃ gate
atimethunasaṃsaggā ajiṇṇāsanato pi ca[2]

10 yāna saṃkhoba-visama-kaṭhin' ukkuṭikāsanā
vatthinettasmaloṭṭhubbī talacelāni[3] ghaṭṭhanā

11 bhusa sīt' ambusamphassā patatā pi pavāhanā
vātamīḷhādinaṃ vegadhāraṇā ca udīranā[4]

12 jara-gumbātisārāmaggahaṇī-sopha-paṇḍuhi
pīlanā visamāsayha vyāpārā nāriyā pana[5]

13 āmagabbhappapatanā gabbhavuddhi nipīḷanā
parasmā cedisā vāyu apāṇo kupito malaṃ[6]

14 pāyuvalīsu sandhatte abhissantāsu[7] tāsu ca
arisāni siyuṃ pubbalakkhaṇā mandatāggino[8]

15 vitthambho satthisadanaṃ piṇḍik' ubbeṭhanaṃ bhamo[9]
sādo 'ṅge locane sopho malabhedo 'thavā gaho[10]

16 mārutopacuro mūḷho nābhito 'dho paribbhamaṃ
sa-rujā parikatto ca kicchā niggacchatissanaṃ[11]

17 antakūjanam āṭopo khāmatoggārabhūritā
bahumuttaṃ malaṃ appaṃ arucī dhūmako 'mbilo[12]

18 sūlaṃ piṭṭhorasīsānaṃ ālassaṃ bhiṇṇavaṇṇatā
tand' indriyānaṃ dubbalyaṃ kodho dukkhopacāratā[13]

19 asaṃkā gahaṇīdosā paṇḍugumbodaresu ca
etān' eva vivaddhante jātesu arisesu ca.[14]

---

[1]Ah Ni 7.9 [2]Cf. Ah Ni 7.10 [3]M1, M6 tilatelāni, Ah Ni 7.11 [4]Ah Ni 7.12 [5]Cf. Ah Ni 7.13 [6]Ah Ni 7.14 [7]M1 abhissdandāsu [8]Ah Ni 7.15 [9]M6a samo [10]Ah Ni 7.16 [11]Ah Ni 7.17 [12]Ah Ni 7.18 [13]Ah Ni 7.19 [14]Ah Ni 7.20

20 nivattamāno 'pāno hi teh' adhomaggarodhato
khobayaṃ anile aññe sabb' indriyasarīrage[1]

21 tathā mutta-malassemha-pitta-dhātu-vasāsaye
maddet' aggin tato sabbo pāyaso 'risavā siyā.[2]

22 kiso bhusaṃ hat' ussāho dīno khāmo 'tinippabho
asāro vigatacchāyo jantuduṭṭho va pādapo[3]

23 sabbopaddavasaṃsaṭṭho yath' uttāmammapīḷanā
tathā kāsa-pipāsāssa-verassāssāsa-pīnasā[4]

24 samāṅgabhaṅga-vamathu-khavathussavathujjarā
badhiro timiro saṇṭho sakkhar' asmaripīḷito[5]

25 khāmo bhiṇṇasarojāyī muhuṃ ṭhīvaṃ arocakī
pabb' aṭṭhi-nābhi-hadaya-pāyu-vaṃkhaṇa-sūlavā[6]

26 gudena savatā picchaṃ pulākodakasannibhaṃ
vibandhamuttaṃ sukkh' allaṃ pakkāmaṃ c' antar antarā[7]

27 paṇḍupītaharīrattaṃ picchilaṃ copavissate
gud' aṃkurā bahv anilā sukkhā cimicimanvitā[8]

28 sāvāruṇā mudū thaddhā visamā pharusā kharā
mitho visadisā vakkā tikhiṇā phuṭitānanā[9]

29 simbī kakkandhu-khajjūra-kappāsaphala-sannibhā
ete kadambapupphābhā keci siddhatthakopamā

30 sīsavaṃs' aṃsakaṭy ūru vaṅkhaṇesv adhikavyathā
khavath' uggāra-vitthambha-pasekārocakappadā[10]

31 kāsa-sās' aggi-vesamma-kaṇṇanādaṃ bhamāvahā
te haṭṭo gatita[12]tthokaṃ sa-saddaṃ sappavāhikaṃ[13]

32 pheṇapicchārujāyuttaṃ vibandham upavissate
kaṇhattam akkhichakanaṃ nakhamuttānano siyā[13]

---

[1]Ah Ni 7.21 [2]Ah Ni 7.22 [3]Ah Ni 7.23 [4]Ah Ni 7.24 [5]Ah Ni 7.25 [6]Ah Ni 7.26 [7]M2 pakkāmantarantarā; Ah Ni 7.27 [8]Ah Ni 7.28 [9]Ah Ni 7.29 [10]Ah Ni 7.31 [11]M1 gamita- [12]Ah Ni 7.32 [13]Ah Ni 7.33

33 gumbaplīhodar' aṭṭīlasambhavo ca tato bhave
pitt' uttarā nīlamukhā rattapītāsitappabhā[1]

34 tanv assassāvino vissā tanavo sithilā mudū
sukhajivhā yakiṃ kaṇṭha-jalokāmukha-sannibhā[2]

35 dāha-pāka-jarasseda-tassa-mucchārucippadā
sa-usmā dāva-nīl' uṇhā[3] pīta-vaccāmarattasā[4]

36 yavamajjhā harī pītā hariddābhatacādayo
semh' uttarā mahāmūlā ghanā mandarujā sitā[5]

37a ussunopacitā thaddhā siniddhā vattulā gurū
picchilā thimitā maṭṭā sa-kaṇḍū phassanappiyā[6]

37b karīrapanasatthyābhā[7] tathā gothanasannibhā
vaṃkhanānāhino pāyu-vatthi-nābhi-vikattanā[8]

38 sa-kāsa-sās' urullāsaṃ pasekārucipīnasā
meha-kiccha-sirojāḍya-sisirajjarakārino[9]

39 aggimaddava-saṇṭhatta-chaddy āmappayarogadā[10]
vasābha-sa-kaph' ussunna-purīsā-sappabāhikā[11]

40 nassavanti na bhijjante paṇḍudiṭṭhitacādayo
saṃsaṭṭhaliṅgā saṃsaggā ticayā sabbalakkhaṇā.[12]

41 ratt' uttarā gude kīlā pittākatisamanvitā
vaṭapparohasadisā guñjāvidduma[13]-sannibhā[14]

42 teccatthaṃ duṭṭham uṇhañ ca gāḷhamīḷhapapīḷitā
savanti sahasā rattaṃ tassa cātippavattino[15]

43 bhekābho khīyate dukkhā soṇitakkhayasambhavā
hīnavaṇṇabal' ussāho hatojo kalus' indriyo[16]

---

[1]Ah Ni 7.34 [2]Ah Ni 7.35 [3]M1, M6b dāvanīmuṇhā [4]Ah Ni 7.36 [5]Ah Ni 7.37 [6]Ah Ni 7.38 [7]M1, M6b panasaṇṭhyābhā [8]Ah Ni 7.39 [9]Ah Ni 7.40 [10]M1 chaddyāmappyāya [11]Cf. Ah Ni 7.41 [12]Ah Ni 7.42 [13]M4 *goes over to stanza* 44: vantavha, *etc.* [14]Ah Ni 7.43 [15]Ah Ni 7.44 [16]Ah Ni 7.45

44 mugga-kudrūsa-vaṇṇāvha-karīra-caṇakādihi
vāyusaṅgāhi lūkhehi saṭṭhāne kupito balī[1]

45 adhovahāni sotāni rundhitvādho visosayaṃ
purīsaṃ malamuttañ ca vāyuñ c' eva nirodhaye[2]

46 tena tibbarujā koṭṭhaṃ piṭṭh' uropassagā bhave
ādhmānam[3] udarāveṭho paseko parikattanaṃ[4]

47 vatthimhi 'titaraṃ sūlaṃ gaṇḍe sayathusambhavo[5]
pavanass' uddhagāmittaṃ tato chaddy arucijjarā[6]

48 hadayābādhagahaṇī muttasaṅgapabāhikā
timirassuti-vekalla-kāsa-sāsā-sa-pīnasā[7]

49 manovikāra-taṇhā 'ssa-pitta-gumbodarādayo
ten' eva vātajā rogā jāyante bhusa dāruṇā.[8]

50 dunnāmānam udāvatto paramo 'yam upaddavo
vātābhibhūtakoṭṭhānaṃ te vinā pi sa jāyate.[9]

51 sahajāni tidosāni antovaliṭhitāni ca
asādhiyāni etāni yāpyante' ggibalādihi.[10]

52 dvandajāni dvitīyāyaṃ valiyaṃ nissitāni ca
kicchāsādhyani tāny āhu parisaṃvaccharāṇi ca[11]

53 jātāni saṃvaraṇīyaṃ ekados' ubbhavāni ca
susādhiyāni etāni acir' uppattikāni ca[12]

54 meḍḍhādisu ca vakkhante yathāssaṃ nābhijāni tu
gaṇḍūpadāssarūpāni picchilāni mudūni ca[13]

55 vyāno gahetvā semhoghaṃ arisaṃ[14] tacato bahi
kare kīlopamaṃ daḷhaṃ cammakīlan tu taṃ vade.[15]

---

[1]Ah Ni 7.46 [2]Cf. Ah Ni 7.47 [3]M1 adhānam; M7 ādhānam [4]Ah Ni 7.48 [5]M1 sayathum bhavo [6]Ah Ni 7.49 [7]Ah Ni 7.50 [8]Ah Ni 7.51 [9]Ah Ni 7.52 [10]Ah Ni 7.53 [11]Ah Ni 7.54 [12]Ah Ni 7.55 [13]Ah Ni 7.56 [14]M7 ariṭṭhaṃ [15]Ah Ni

56 vātena toda[1]-phārussaṃ pittato sitarattatā
siniddhatāssa semhena gathitattaṃ savaṇṇatā[2]

57 arisānaṃ pasamane kareyy' ussāham eka dhī
karonti tāni bandhitvā gudaṃ baddhagudodaraṃ.[3]

nidānaṃ.

58 sukkhāni kaphapittehi sāvino rattapittato
duvidhā arisā ñeyyā sukkhānaṃ vuccati kriyā.

59 sedo gomayapiṇḍena sattunaṃ mūlakassa vā
satapupphena vā deyyo bhaṅgavārini secanaṃ.

60 asitāhi-bilāloṭṭha-varāha-jambukā-vasā
dhūpanābhyañjanā[4] yojjā gudajānan nivuttiyā.[5]

61 rajanīcuṇṇasaṃyuttaṃ sudhākhīraṃ palepanaṃ
kaṇhaṃ vāsani saṃpiṭṭhaṃ gopittena[6] palepaye.

62 muttasovaccikādantī[7] laṅgulīmūlacittakaṃ
kaṇhāsirīsabīj' akkakhīraṃ sāmayasindhavaṃ

63 guñjā nisā dakkhamalaṃ gomuttaṃ pippalīyutaṃ
etaṃ lepattayaṃ yojjaṃ siddhan dunnāmanāsanaṃ.

64 dant' assamārakāsīsaṃ bilaṅg' el' aggisindhavaṃ
sākkakkhīraṃ sutan telaṃ abhyaṅgā pāyukīlajī.

65 abhayā sa-guḷā bhakkhā gomutte vusitā 'thavā
sa-kaṇhā ghatapakkā vā sa-dantī tivutā 'thavā.

66 sa-bhallātaṃ niseveyya[8] takkatappanam ādarī
aggidippakayuttaṃ vā sa-suṇṭhī billam eva vā.

67 cittakālittakumbh' aṭṭaṃ[9] takkaṃ vā dadhi vā pive
apphoṭāmatabhaṅgīnaṃ eso yeva vidhī mato.

---

[1]M1 tota; M6b toka; M7 thoka [2]Ah Ni 7.58 [3]Ah Ni 7.59 [4]M1 -abhyañjane
[5]Cf. Ah Ci 8.18 [6]M1 gomupittena, M6a gomuttena [7]M6a gopittekañjikādantī
[8]M2, M4 niveseyya [9]M7 kumbhaṇḍī

68 sindhavadviguṇā dantī bhallāt' aggiphalattikaṃ
kapālasampuṭe daddhaṃ khādeyya gudajāmayī.

69 tilam pakuñcam asitaṃ khāditvā sītalaṃ jalaṃ
pibato nārisā dosā dvijādaḷhāṅgapuṭṭhi ca.

70 vyosagabbhaṃ palāsassa tiguṇo bhasmavāriṇi
sādhitam pivato sappi dunnāmapatanaṃ siyā.

71 kharapupphassa bījāni piṃsitvā taṇḍul' ambunā
ten' eva madhusaṃyuttaṃ nipītaṃ gudarogaji.

72 tiphalā dasamūl' agginikumbhānaṃ palaṃ palaṃ
vāridoṇe suto pādaseso guḷatulāyuto

73 ghatabhaṇḍe ṭhito māsaṃ danty ariṭṭho nisevito
gudajārucy udāvatta-gahaṇī-paṇḍurogaji.

74 danty aruṃkaram aggiñ ca tidhā kaṭupaṭūphalaṃ
jajjaraṃ snehamuttattaṃ antodhūmaṃ vipācaye
sarāva sandhi limpetvā khāro kalyānanāmako

75 pīto so sappinā yutto bhatte vā snehabhojanaṃ
pāy' udāvatta-saṃgāha-gumba-paṇḍūdarakkimi
muttasaṃgāsmarī sopham urorogañ ca nāsaye.

76 visāl' aggikapitthā ca sa-pāṭhā dvipalaṃsikā
abhayāmalakī-patthadvayaṃ doṇadvayodake

77 pādaseso raso pakko sappi pītaghaṭe ṭhito
pakkhaṅ gulaghatopeto phalāriṭṭho ti sammato
arisaṃ gahaṇī gumbaṃ aruciñ ca vināsaye.

78 bhinnavaccassa bhesajjaṃ vātātīsārasannibhaṃ
udāvattavidhānena kriyā baddhamale siyā.

79 satavhā-billa-kaṇh' aggi-vacā-madhuka-dārukā
pukkharavha-jaḍī-kuṭṭha-rāṭhā-piṭṭhā-payoyutā

80 tehi telam pace deyyaṃ nāḷe vātānulomanaṃ
pabāhikā gud' abbhaṃsa-sūla-muttagahāpahaṃ.

81 ratte nissandamāne tu hitā pittapaṭikriyā
pubban titto payogo ca aggidīpanapācano.

82 taco sīriṭṭhadabbīka-kātho rattārisāpaho
suṇṭhī-canadana-bhūnimba-dhanvayāsa-bhavo 'thavā.

83 rukkhakassa tacaṃ bījaṃ takkañjātivisā madhu
pibe taṇḍulatoyena taṇhārattopasantiyā.

84 samaṅg' uppala-mocavha-tirīṭa-tila-candanā
tehi jāgapayo pakkaṃ deyyaṃ rattārisāpahaṃ.

85 ajākhīrāsito deyyaṃ sa-madhuṃ[1] rukkhapāṇitaṃ
mayūrakassa kakkaṃ vā pive taṇḍulavārinā.

86 padumaṃ kesaraṃ khuddaṃ navanītaṃ navaṃ lihaṃ
sitā kesarayuttaṃ vā sukhī rattāriso rasā.

87 palikañ cavya-tālīsa-marican tiguṇaṃ guḷaṃ
sa-mūladvipalā kaṇhā mulālacatujātinaṃ

88 visuṃ akkham bhave suṇṭhī tiphalā gulik' aggidā
urorogārisa-vamī-kāsa-gumba-jarāpahā.

89 palāsakkhāratoyena tiguṇena ghatam pace
vacchakādi paṭivāpaṃ arisāri ca dīpanaṃ.

90 māgadhī maricaṃ suṇṭhī aggisūraṇakandakaṃ
eko eka dvayaṃ aṭṭha soḷasaṃ sā kamena te

91 guḷikā tā vidhātabbā guḷen' akkhapamāṇikā
bhakkhitā pasabhaṃ etā jayantī gudajāmayaṃ

92 aggidā baladā seṭṭhā gumbodaraharaṃ paraṃ
gahaṇīpāṇḍurogārī pasatthā kāmacārino.

93 sindhu-dvijīraka-vyosa-dīpya-hiṅgurajoyutaṃ
sa-ghataṃ paṭhamagghāsaṃ bhuttaṃ pāvakavaddhanaṃ.

94 yad aggibaladaṃ kiñci yañ ca vātānulomanaṃ

---

[1]M2, M6b, M7 madhuraṃ

annapānaṃ yathā vatthaṃ yojaye gudajāture.

95 sa-dosakopanaṃ cānnaṃ kaṭhin' ukkuṭikāsanaṃ
vegasaṃdhāraṇam piṭṭhayānaṃ vajjeyya sāriso.

96 godātisāraggahaṇīvikārā
pāyena vāññaññanidānabhūtā
sante 'nale santi na santi ditte
rakkheyyato tesu visesato 'ggiṃ.

97 cittakābhayadantīnaṃ kātho sindhavasaṃyuto
arisāni hareyyāsu malasaṃsodhano hi so.

98 dupphassakena billena yavānyā nāgarena vā
ek' ekenā pi saṃyuttā pāṭhā hanty arisaṃ rujaṃ.

Kumārasaṃhitāyaṃ.

99 ciribilla-punaṇṇava-agy abhayā kaṇā
nāgara-sindhava-pakkajalaṃ
gudakīla-bhagandara-gumbaharaṃ
jaṭhar' aggivivaddhanam āsu kare.

100 sivosanaviḷaṅg' aggi-yavānī-nāgar' ubbhavo
kasāvo sūla-dunnāma-vibandhānāha-sūdano.

101 karañja-seṭṭhāggi-kaṭuttayānaṃ
pākyaṃ yavakkhārarajo vimissaṃ
kaph' uttare chindati pāyukīle
mand' agginaṃ caggahaṇīgadañ ca.

102 siv' aggi-bhallātaka-bāṇapuṃkha
mahosadhānambhasi sādhayitvā
yo sīlaye sattadinaṃ hitāsi
naro jayatye sa-kuṇāmajātaṃ.

103 pūtikā-pippalī-suṇṭhī-vijayā-dhaññak' aggijo
nīyūho sa-yavakkhāro vibandhārisanāsano.

104 harītakījaṃ nīyūhaṃ pive sindhavasaṃyutaṃ
malaggahaṃ gumbasūlaṃ vinihanti plihārisaṃ.

Kaṃkāyanīye.

105 bhutt' ante payyusitāni suttatakke
cuṇṇantaṃ kassamitaṃ harītakīnaṃ
niccaṃ yo pivati gudāmaye
asese jitvā so sukhasahito cirāya jīve.

106 varāhakaṇṇīkanda-vyosa-sivā-aggi-sūraṇā
cuṇṇaṃ pītam udassi missaṃ gudakīlakulāsani sajju.

107 set' akkasumano cuṇṇaṃ sivā-kaṇha-tilassavā
pive takkena takkāsi gudakīlā pamuccati.

108 guḷa-vyosa-varā-billa-tilāruṃkara-aggijā
arisāni gudī[1] hanti kuṭṭhaṃ jātiñ ca sīlitā.

109 tuttham-badara-cavyañ ca haḷiddā cittakaṅ guḷaṃ
pippalī kukkuṭīgūthaṃ ghatañ cārisalepanaṃ.

110 sedo[2] gomayapiṇḍena sattunā ca paleṇḍunā
satapupphena vā deyyaṃ bhaṅgavāri ca secanaṃ
jalūkasatthasūcīhi hareyyārisasoṇitaṃ.

111 kosātakītelavilepitānaṃ
salāṭunā sādhu katā tu vatti
gude ṭhitā hanti hatāvhay esā
ānā kilesā bhugunandanassa.

112 kosātakīrajolittā tan telenāñjitā pi vā
gude punaṇṇavasiphā nihitā gudarogaji.

113 khudd' aggimantha-nīyāsa-visa-ṭaṃkaṇavattinā
vattī nivatyayaty āsu sakalm pi gudāmayaṃ.

114 kaṇhasappatacaṃ vā pi kumbhīlassa tacam pi vā
gūthaṃ vā dīpino cammaṃ dhūpakicce niyojaye.

---

[1]M1, M2, M4, M6b, M7 guḷī [2]M2 dose; M7 doso

115 cittakam madanaṃ pīlu siṅgiveraṃ sukānanaṃ
sotojaṃ sindhavaṃ dantī haritālaṃ manosilā

116 tālīsaṃ karavīrassa mūlaṃ laṅgalikaṃ sudhā
suvaṇṇakhīrī amatā sīsaṃ taṃbañ ca āyasaṃ

117 saṃkhaṃ samuddapheṇañ ca bhallātakakarañjakaṃ
vakul' aṭṭhi vilaṅgañ ca tiphalā devadāru ca

118 guñjā yavāni rajanīdvayaṃ tettiṃsakaṃ idaṃ
piṭṭhaṃ gomuttabhiṅgānaṃ nikkhipitvā rasāḷhake

119 telam patthañ[1] ca datvāna supakkam avatāraye
jaye lepena arise kaphavātasamuṭṭhite

120 sahaje ca tidose ca thire thūle 'tidīghake
maggasuddhiṃ vitanute na ca dūsayate valiṃ

121 muduṃ katvā gudaṃ sabbaṃ anulomayate 'nilaṃ
satthakhār' aggikicchañ ca vedanāya kare vinā.

122 vyosakṃ pippalīmūlaṃ cittakaṃ hatthipippalī
himacavyājamojañ ca lavaṇānañ ca pañcakaṃ

123 dvekhārā sappino patthaṃ dajjā aḍḍhapalaṃ[2] visuṃ
matthukañcika takkānaṃ patthaṃ patthaṃ padāpaye

124 addakassa rasappatthaṃ taṃ sabbaṃ sādhu sādhaye
etad āggighataṃ nāma mand' aggīnaṃ pasassati

125 arisaṃ gahaṇīdosaṃ plīhodaradakodaraṃ
gaṇḍ' abbudopaciggandhi kaphānilakatāmayā

126 ye ca kucchigatā rogā ye ca vatthivinissitā
te sabbe nāsayey etaṃ timirān iva bhānumā.

127 kamo 'yaṃ baddhavaccānaṃ dunnāmānaṃ udīrito
vidhānaṃ bhinnavaccānaṃ ñeyyaṃ gahaṇiyaṃ viya.

---

[1]M1 telappatthaṃ [2]M1, M7 addha-

128 dabb' ambudosīramayūravaccha
dupphassatoyātivisehi kātho
sa-makkhiko sādhu nipīyamāno
godātisārakkhataje jayeyya.

129 lākhā haḷiddī mañjiṭṭhā madhukaṃ nīlam uppalaṃ
taṃ cuṇṇaṃ payasā leyya ājen' allehatavhayo.

130 sukkhesu bhallātakam aggamuttaṃ
bhesajjam allesu tu rukkhajallī
sabbesu sabbotusu kālaseyaṃ
dunnāmasallesu malāpahañ ca.

131 yamakasnehasaṃsinne page bhattaṃ sa-sattuke
karañjapallave khāde vātavaccānulomane.

132 rattāpāmaggam allesu visukkhesu ca cittakaṃ
keci pūtikarañjañ ca pasaṃsaty agadaṃkurā.[1]

Sakkamate.

133 vaccamuttanirodhena tathā ukkuṭikāsanā
methunavyasanā c' eva tathā rosassa dhāraṇā

134 pubban tu kaṭukaṃ bhutvā 'nantaraṃ pivato jalaṃ
maṃsāni bhakkhayitvādo pacchā ca pivato payo

135 vātapittakaphā c' eva sannipātāris' ubbhavo
tan na satthena chetabbaṃ nakkhārena na c' agginā

136 satthacchiṇṇāni jāyante sa-sesāni[2] punappuna
tāni khār' aggidaddhāni na nimmūlaṃ patanti hi

137 andhattam badhirattañ ca jāyate 'gyādikammato
pūtigandham mukhañ c' eva kāsasāsa ca jāyare

138 sīdanti sabbagattāni bhuttañ c' eva na jīrati
sūyate pānipādañ ca nābhivatthimukhāni ca
uggāravātasammissaṃ nettam assu vimuñcati.

---

[1]M1, M6b, M7 agadaṃ karā [2]M7 sa ssosāni

139 pippalī sindhavañ c' eva vakulañ ca samaṃ bhave
sirīsassa ca bījāni laṅgalī kandakan tathā

140 eten' eva payogena[1] nābhimūlaṃ palepaye
patanti hatanāmāni sattarattā na saṃsayo.

141 hemakkhīrī ca kākolī cittakañ ca yathā vidhi
saṃsiddhasappinā lepo nābhiyaṃ arisāpahaṃ.

142 dantī kaṇhā davantī ca laṅgalīmūlam eva ca
etāni samabhāgāni anucuṇṇāni kāraye
anena dhūpaye rogī pateyya na cirārisaṃ.

143 siddhattakam apāmaggaṃ tivutā ca samā bhave
palāsassa ca bījāni samabhāgāni kāraye
dunnāme lepamattena na cirānaṃ vilīyati.

144 tikaṭuttivutā c' eva davantī cittakan tathā
ūrupūk' aṭṭhisaṃyuttaṃ hemakkhīrīvimissitaṃ

145 kakkoṭakasiphā c' eva gaḷocī sunuhīpaye[2]
tathā bhallātakañ c' eva anucuṇṇāni kāraye
gomuttayutten' etena lepo 'risavināsano.

146 rasañjanaṃ vasā[3] c' eva kāk' aṭṭhī samam eva ca
taṃ samaṃ laṅgalīmūlaṃ samabhāgāni kāraye
nābhimūlappalepena dunnāmaṃ sajju nassati.

147 kosik' aṭṭhi mayūr' aṭṭhi sattapaṇṇattacam pi ca
rasañjanañ ca pesetvā gomutte nābhilepanaṃ

148 lākhādhūpena sekena dhūpitāni samantato
nāsaṃ katipayāhena 'risaṃ yāti na saṃsayo.

149 bhaṅgī-cittaka-pūtīka-kuṭajānam udassinā
tullaṃ sānaṃ pive cuṇṇaṃ gudakīlanipīḷano[4]

---

[1]M6b payojeyya [2]M1 -payo [3]M1 vasaṃ [4]M1, M6b, M7 nipīlino

150 tatra semhe 'dhike dajjā madhum pitte' dhike sitam
mattāya mānimanthañ ca cuṇṇitaṃ pavane 'dhike.

151 sirīs' aggisiphā-kanda-pippalī-mūsik' aṭṭhihi
sindhavena ca lepo 'yaṃ rattārisa nivuttiyā.[1]

152 kākavaccho manuss' aṭṭhi tagaraṃ kuṭṭhasindhavaṃ
lepo toyakato thaddha gudakīlavilāyano.

153 samuddapheṇaṃ lasuṇaṃ sudhākhīreṇa pesitaṃ
gudajan nāsaye lepā tacaṃ vā kaṇhabhogino.

154 kosikaṃ nakhapatt' antamukhaṃ vajjaṃ susaṃkhataṃ
ghatappatthena tidinaṃ bhuñjeyya 'nnena sāriso.

155 siddhe madhukatelena tittirī divasattayaṃ
tayo 'nnena sahā deyya kevale vā gudāturo.

156 pāṭalītacakāthena[2] siddhā peyā ghat' uttarā
nipīyamānā sattāhaṃ gudakīlam apohati.

157 piveyya mānusaṃ duddhaṃ saṃgaṭṭhāpattasādhitaṃ
jiṇṇe bhuñjeyya ten' eva gudakīlaṃ jayeyya so.

iti dunnāmapaddhatisaṃgaho ekatiṃso. bhagandaro ti.

32 Bhagandara

1 hatth' assapiṭṭhagamana-kaṭhin' ukkuṭikāsanā
dunnāmaroganiddiṭṭhā nidānā ca nisevitā.

2 sahasā 'tivyavāyā ca kevalā vā pi pāpato
pāyena piḷakā pubbo yoṅgule dvaṅgule pi vā

---

[1] M1, M2, M4, M6b, M7 gudakīlam apohati
M1, M2, M6b, M7, K + pārāpatassa nakkassa kākassa nakulassa ca
malena jāya sukkhena lepo 'risavināsano.
sirīsabījam maricam pippalī kākanandikā
nāgarañ c' eti lepo 'yaṃ rattārisanivuttayā.

[2] M1 -kārena

3 pāyuno bahi-r-anto vā duṭṭhamaṃs' assago bhave
vatthimuttāsayāsatyā passandanasabhāvato

4 bhagandaro so sabbattha dārayaty akriyāvato
bhagavatthigude tesu gacchamānesu dāruṇaṃ[1]

5 vāyumuttamalaṃ sukkaṃ anukhehi pavattati
dose[2] visuṃ yutā sabbā āgantu so siyā 'ṭṭhamo.

6 apakkaṃ pilakaṃ āhu pākaṃ pattaṃ[3] bhagandaraṃ
guḷhamūlā sa-saṃrambhā rujaḍḍhārūḷhakopinī

7 bhagandarakarī ñeyyā pilakānanv atoññathā
tatra sāvāruṇā todabhedappuraṇasūlinī

8 pilakā mārutā pittā oṭṭhaggīvā va ussitā
rāginī ca sa-dāh' usmā jaradhūmāyanā yutā

9 thirā siniddhorumūlā paṇḍukaṇḍumatī kaphā
sāvā tambā sa-dāho sā sa-sūlā vātapittajā

10 paṇḍurā kiñcid āsāvā kicchapākā kaphānilā
mahāmūlā kaṇḍumatī rāgino kaphapittato

11 pād' aṅguṭṭhanibhā sabbadosā nānāvidha vyathā
sūlārocakadāhaḍḍhā jaracchaddi-r-upaddavā.

12 vaṇataṃ yanti tā pakkā pamādā tatra vātajā
citānumukhachiddehi sataponikasannibhā

13 acchañcavamatissāvaṃ satataṃ pheṇasaṃyutaṃ
sataponakasaññeyam oṭṭhaggīvo tu pittajo.

14 bahupicchā parissāvī parissāvī[4] kaph' ubbhavo
vātapittā parikkhepi parikkhippa gudaṃ gati

15 jāyate parito tatra pākāraṃ parikhā viya
darīyate vātakaphā gatiyā ujurājiyā.

16 dunnāmagaṇṭhiṃ nissāya kaphapittaṃ tu kuppati

---

[1]M2, M4 dāruṇā [2]M1 dosā [3]M6, M7 pakkaṃ [4]M2 parissovi

gudamūle tato sopho kaṇḍudāhādimā bhave.

17 sa-sīgham appabhinno va gudamūlaṃ kiledayaṃ
santataṃ savate gatyā sa cārisabhagandaro.

18 sabbajo sambukāvatto sambukāvattasannibho
gatay odārasanty asmiṃ gudaṃ dāruṇavedanaṃ

19 ajjho haṭo aṭṭhile so maṃsagedhā yadā gudaṃ
tiro niggacchamāno so karotum maggato gatiṃ

20 tadāssa pūya punnāya maṃsakothe na tatra ca
jāyante kimayo 'thessa[1] khādanto parito gudaṃ

21 vidārayanti nicayā ummaggī khatajo ca so
chakicchasādhanā tesu nicayakkhataje caje
pavāhini ca lippattaṃ sīvaniñ ca vinissitaṃ.

nidānaṃ.

22 pilakā nāma pakkānaṃ apatappanapubbakaṃ
kammaṃ yojjā virekan taṃ bhinnānaṃ vuccati kriyā.

23 esanaṃ pāṭhanaṃ khāro aggidāhādikaṃ kamā
vidheyaṃ vanabhesajjaṃ taṃ taṃ dosānurūpato.

24 sivā siggukarañj' akkatac' elā vissasindhavaṃ
sa-muttaṃ vidradhiggandhi piḷikopacikādiji.[2]

25 tivutā tejanī dantī mañjiṭṭhā rajanīdvayaṃ
takkajaṃ nimbapattañ ca piṭṭhaṃ limpe bhagandare.

26 āraggadha-nisā-lākhā-cuṇṇa 'jjakkhuddasaṃyutā
suttavatti vaṇe yojjā sodhanī gatināsanī.

27 tivutā tejanī dantī mañjiṭṭhā rajanīdvayaṃ
takkajaṃ nimbapattañ ca lepo nāḷivaṇāpaho.[3]

28 karavīranisādantī lāṅgalī lavaṇ' aggihi
mātuḷuṅgacchad' akkehi pace telaṃ bhagandare.

---

[1]Mɪ tessa [2]Mɪ piakopacayādiji [3]*Cf. stanza* 25 *above.*

29 vassābhuvaṭapattāni gaḷocī vissabhesajaṃ
s' elakaṃ takkapiṭṭhan tu lepā hanti bhagandaraṃ.

30 nigguṇḍī varaṇ' eraṇḍacittakakkathitaṃ jalaṃ
sa-sindhavaṃ sa-telañ ca hanti sabbabhagandare.

31 piṭṭhayān' aṅganāyuddhaṃ vyāyāmaṃ gurubhojanaṃ
vaṇorūḷhe pi matimā caje saṃvacchar' antaro.

iti bhagandarapaddhatisaṃgaho dvattiṃso. pameho ca sa-somo piḷakāyuto ti.

33 Pameha

1 pameho vīsatī tatra semhato dasa pittato
cha cattāro 'nilā tesaṃ medamuttakaphāvahaṃ[1]

2 annapānakriyājātaṃ yaṃ bhiyyo tappavattakaṃ
loṇa-sād' ambila-sṃeha-guru-picchila-sītalaṃ[2]

3 ṃavadhañña-surāṃūpamaṃs' ucchuguḷagorasaṃ
ekaṭṭhāṃāsaṃaratī sayaṃaṃ vidhivajjitaṃ[3]

4 vatthim āgamma kurute pameho dūsito kapho
dūsetvā kileda-vapu-seda-medaṃ rasāmisaṃ.[4]

5 pittaṃ rattam api khīṇe kaphādo muttaṃissayaṃ
dhātu vatthim upāṃīya takkhaye pi ca māruto.[5]

6 sādhiyā yāpiyā heyā[6] mehā teṃ' eva tabbhavā
samāsam akriyattā ca sumahāccayatāya ca.[7]

7 sāmaññalakkhaṇaṃ tesaṃ pahūtākulamuttatā
dosadussā visese pi taṃ saṃyoge visesato.[8]

[1]Ah Ni 10.1 [2]Ah Ni 10.2 [3]Ah Ni 10.3 [4]Ah Ni 10.4 [5]Ah Ni 10.5. [6]M1 bhoyā; M7 bhogā [7]Ah Ni 10.6 [8]Ah Ni 10.7 [9]M1 mehesu

8 muttavaṇṇādibhedeṃa bhedo medesu[1] kappate
acchaṃ bahusitaṃ sītaṃ Miggaṃdham udakopama[2]
mehaty udakameheṃa kiñci-m-āvilapicchilaṃ.

9 ucchurasam ivaccatthaṃ madhuraṃ ucchumehato[3]
ghaṃī bhave payyusitaṃ saṃdameṃaṃ[4] pamehati.

10 surāmehī surātulyaṃ uddham accham adho ghaṃaṃ[5]
saṃhaṭṭhalomā piṭṭheṃa piṭṭhañ ca bahalaṃ sitaṃ

11 sukkābhaṃ sukkamissaṃ vā sukkamehī pamehati[6]
muttāṃu sikatāmehī sikatārūpiṃo male.

12 sītamehī tu bahuso madhuraṃ bhusa[7] sītalaṃ[8]
muhuṃ saṇikamehī tu maṃdam maṃdam pamehati.

13 lālātaṃtuyutaṃ muttaṃ lālāmeheṃa picchilaṃ[9]
gaṃdhavaṇṇarasapphassā khāratoyañ ca khārato.

14 ṃīlameheṃa Mīlābhaṃ kālamehī masīṃibhaṃ[10]
hāriddamehi kaṭukaṃ hariddāsaṃṃibhaṃ dahaṃ.

15 vissaṃ mañjiṭṭhameheṃa mañjiṭṭhasalilopama[11]
vissam uṇhaṃ sa-lavaṇaṃ rattābhaṃ rattamehato.

16 vasāmehi vasāmissaṃ vasaṃ vā muttaye muhuṃ[12]
majjābhaṃ majjamissaṃ vā majjamehī muhuṃ muhuṃ.

17 acchiṃṃaṃ mattahatthīva muttavegavivajjitaṃ[13]
sa-vibaṃdhaṃ sa-lasikaṃ hatthimehī pamehati.

18 madhumehī madhusamaṃ jāyate sa kila dvidhā[14]
kuddhe dhātukkhayā vāte dosāvutapathe 'thavā.

---

[1]M1 mehesu [2]Ah Ni 10.8. *The lines forming stanzas from* 8 *to* 27 *inclusive vary in the Pali text and in* Ah. *These stanzas are numbered here according to their parallels in the* Ah. *The separation of stanzas in* M2 *is indicated by the full stops at the end of lines.* [3]Ah Ni 10.9 [4]M1 sandamehena [5]Ah Ni 10.10 [6]Ah Ni 10.11 [7]M2 bhusi [8]Ah Ni 10.12 [9]Ah Ni 10.13 [10]Ah Ni 10.14 [11]Ah Ni 10.15 [12]Ah Ni 10.16 [13]Ah Ni 10.17 [14]Ah Ni 10.18

19 āvuto dosaliṅgāṃi so 'ṃimittaṃ padassayaṃ[1]
khīṇo khaṇe khaṇe 'puṇṇo bhaveyya kicchasādhiyo.

20 kālemopekkhitā sabbe bhajaṃti madhumehataṃ[2]
madhuraṃ yañ ca sabbesu bhiyyo madhu ca mehati.

21 sabbe pi madhumehavhā vapuṃo sādutāyato[3]
avipāko 'rucicchaddi Middā kāso sa-pīṃaso.

22 upaddavā pajāyaṃti mehāṃaṃ kaphajammiṃaṃ[4]
vatthimeheṃa yo todo mukkhāvadaraṇaṃ jaro

23 dāhataṇhāmbilo mucchā pittajātaṃ maladdavaṃ[5]
vātajāṃam udāvatto hadayaggahakampaṃaṃ

24 sūlam uṃṃiddatā soso kāso sāso ca jāyate[6]
sarāvikā kacchavikā jāliṃī viṃatālajī

25 masūrikā sāsapikā puttiṃī sa-vidārikā[7]
vidradhī ceti piṭakā dasopekkhāya mehajā.

26 saṃdhimammesu jāyaṃte maṃsalā ca savesu ca[8]
aṃtoṃṃatā majjhaṃiṃṃā sāvā sūlakilediṃo
sarāvamāṃasaṇṭhāṃā piṭakābhi sarāvikā[9]

27 avagāḷhā sa-ṃittodā mahāvatthupariggahā
saṇhā kacchapapiṭṭhābhā piṭakā kacchapī matā.[10]

28 thaddhā sirājālavatī siṃiddhassāvavāhiṃī
sūlaṃittodabahulā aṃucchiddā ca jāliṃī.[11]

29 gāḷhasūlakiledā ca piṭṭhe vā jaṭhare pi vā
mahatī piḷakā Mīlā viṃatā viṃatā mahā.[12]

30 dahatittacam uṭṭhāṃe bhusaṃ kicchā visappiṃī
rattakaṇhā sa-vipphoṭa-dāha-moha-jarā 'lajī.[13]

---

[1]Ah Ni 10.19 [2]Ah Ni 10.20 [3]Ah Ni 10.21 [4]Ah Ni 10.22 [5]Ah Ni 10.23
[6]Ah Ni 10.24 [7]Ah Ni 10.25 [8]Ah Ni 10.26 [9]Ah Ni 10.27 [10]Ah Ni 10.28
[11]Ah Ni 10.29 [12]Mı matā; Ah Ni 10.30 [13]Ah Ni 10.31

31 māṃasaṇṭhāṃato tulyā masūreṃa masūrikā
sāsapākārasaṇṭhāṃā[1] khippapākā mahārujā[2]

32 sāsapā sāsapā tulyā piṭakā parivāritā
puttiṃī bhūri sukhumapiḷakā vipulaṃ tathā[3]

33 vaṭṭā vidārikaṃdābhā kaṭhiṃā ca bidārikā
vidradhī vakkhate 'ññatra tatrādyaṃ piṭakattayṃ.[4]

34 puttiṃī ca bidārī ca dussahā bahumedaso
sahyā[5] pitt' uttarā aññā saṃbhavaṃty appamedaso.[6]

35 siyā mahā[7] vasā tāsu dosādhikkaṃ yathā yathaṃ
pameheṃa viṃā 'pete jāyaṃte duṭṭhamedaso[8]

36 tāvatā Mopalabbhaṃte yāva vatthuppariggaho[9]
hāriddavaṇṇaṃ rattañ ca mehasmiṃ pubbarūpakaṃ
yo muttayeṃa taṃ mehaṃ rattapittaṃ tu taṃ vidū.[10]

37 sedo 'ṅgagaṃdho sithilattam aṅge [11]
seyyāsaṃassāpasukhābhisaṅgo
ura 'kkhijivhāsavaṃopadeho
ghaṃāṅgatā kesaṃakhābhivuddhi[12]

38 sītappiyattaṃ gaḷatālusoso
sāduttam asse karapādadāho
bhavissate mehagaṃassa rūpaṃ
mutte 'bhidhāvaṃti pipīḷikā ca[13]

39 disvā pamehaṃ madhuraṃ sa-picchaṃ
madhūpamaṃ taṃ duvidho vicāro
sampūraṇāvā kaphasambhavo 'yaṃ
khīṇesu dosesu cal' ubbhavo vā[14]

---

[1]M2 sāsaṃ tārasaṇṭhānā [2]Ah Ni 10.32 [3]Cf. Ah Ni 10.33 [4]Ah Ni 10.34
[5]M1 sayhā [6]Ah Ni 10.35 [7]M1 meha- [8]M6 *omits stanza with these two lines.*
[9]Ah Ni 10.36 [0]Ah Ni 10.37 [11]M1, M4, M6b sithilattamaṃse [12]Ah Ni 10.38
[13]Ah Ni 10.39 [14]Ah Ni 10.40

40 sa-pubbarūpā kaphapittamehā
kamemạ ye vātakatā ca mehā
asādhiyā te yadi pittajātā
yāpyāpi sijjhaṃti Ma medaduṭṭhā.[1]

41 khayāmaye pamehe ca Makharomavivaddhaṃaṃ
kiṭṭabāhullato āhu keci rogasabhāvato.

Midāṃaṃ.

42 yavāṃikā muḷālañ ca guḷocī sa-harītakī
pāṭhā kaṭaṃkaṭerī ca viḷaṅg' ajjuṃadhaṃvaṃā

43 kimisattuhariddā dve tagarābhayasaṃyutā
sāl' ajjuṃakadambā ca dabbī dippakasaṃyutā

44 devadāru sa-kuṭṭhañ ca abhayā caṃdaṃāgarū
kaṭphal' ambudharā pāṭhā sa-tirīṭā harītakī

45 ambaṭṭhā kahdirā dabbī sāggimaṃthapphalattikaṃ
kāthā sattasilokaddhā sa-madhū semhamehiṃaṃ.

46 paṭolāriṭṭhapattāṃi guḷucy āmalak' ambudā
abhayāmalakosīraṃīlī[2]-vārijavāridā

47 muḷālapadum' ambhodā sābhayā girimallikā
udiccaṃ dhātakīpupphaṃ loddaṃ kālīyakaṃvitaṃ

48 iṃdīvaram usīrañ ca loddak' ajjuṃacaṃdaṃaṃ
kāthā sa-makkikā pañca gāthaddhā pittamehiṃaṃ.

49 aṃubaddhaṃ[3] pariññāya vamī pitte kaphe pi ca[4]
telaṃ kaphassa pittassa sa-gaṇehi sutaṃ ghataṃ.

50 guḷucyā saraso peyo madhuṃā sabbamehaji
ṃisā kakkayuto dhātī raso vā makkhikaṃvito.

[1]Cf. Ah Ni 10.41 [2]Mi nīla [3]Mi anubandhaṃ [4]Mi kaphapittesu pācanaṃ

51 dāru dabbī varā meghakātho sa-madhu mehaji
kuṭajāsaṃadabby aggi[1] phalattika bhavo 'thavā.

52 sāla-mukkhaka-kampillakakkam akkhasamaṃvitaṃ
dhātīrasemа sakkhuddaṃ sabbamehaharam paraṃ.

53 madhuṃā tiphalā cuṇṇam athavāsmajat' ubbhavaṃ
lohajaṃ vābhayā jātaṃ lihe mehaṃivuttiyā.

54 lodd' el' aggi jaīī pāṭhā tacam pattañ ca kesaraṃ
plava-pokkhara-bhūṃimba-ṃata-dāru-kaliṅgikā

55 visālātivisā-bhaṅgī-sāmā-mubbosaṃāmayo[2]
viḷaṅgattiphalā-tittā-cavyā-gaṇṭhi-sa-dippakā

56 akkhaṃ sāṃijaladdoṇe pacitvā pādasesito
ghatabhaṇīe ṭhito pakkhaṃ kātho khudd' addhayojito

57 esam adhvāsavo haṃti mehe dvipalayojito[3]
gahaṇī-paṇīu-duṃṃāma-kuṭthārucivimaddaṃo.

58 mehiṃaṃ tittasākāṃi jaṅgalā hariṇaṇīajā
yavāṃṃa vikatī muggā sassaṃte sālisaṭṭhikā.

59 sīdhu muddikasār' ambu madhūdakakusambuṃaṃ
pāṃam iṭṭhaṃ pamehesu phalattaya jalassa vā.

Vaṭṭagagge.[4]

60 tiphalā-veṇu-paty abbha-pāṭhā-kātho sa-makkhiko
kumbhayoṃi viya 'mbodhi mehe ācūsayeyya so.

61 ratto kasāvo dviṃisā var' abbhā
kaṇhā ca vallī[5] katak' aṭṭhisiddhaṃ
tathākulī pañcakajam madhūḷhaṃ
mehaṃ pive haṃti sa-dāhakakkaṃ.

---

[1]M2 davyagghi [2]M1, M6b -mayā [3]M1 meha dvipalayogato [4]M1, M6a Vaddhagaggo [5]M1, M2, M4, M6b, M7 patthoru jallī-

62 mutthā varā dvirajaṃī kakkaṃdhūpāribhaddakaṃ
sa-pāṭhā kakubhaṃ kakkaṃ sakkhuddaṃ mehaṃāsaṃaṃ.

63 katakāmalaka-hariddā-kiṃsukavakkābhayā vidulā
madhu madhuroṃīyūho madhumehassā pi maddamāṃo.

Vararuce.

64 loddābhayā-toyada-kaṭphalāṃaṃ
pāṭhā viḷaṅg' ajjuṃa-dhaṃvaṃāṃaṃ
tāyaṃti dabbī kimijattacāṃaṃ
kameṃa yo khuddayutā kasāvā

65 mubbāmutthaka[1]-saṃyuttaṃ cavyā-pāṭhā-phalattayaṃ
aggimaṃthasiphāyuttaṃ sa-dāṭh' aggisamāyutaṃ
samaṃ saṃsādhitaṃ toyaṃ semhamehaharaṃ paraṃ.

66 usīralodd' ajjuṃacaṃdaṃāṃaṃ
paṭolaṃimbāmalakāmatāṃaṃ
lodd' ambukāleyakadhātakīṃaṃ
kathe tayo khuddayutā kasāvā.

67 pāṭhā haliddāmalakī kasāvo
sa-makkhiko pittajamehahārī
tath' eva pāṭhā paripakkam ambu
sa-dāhakakkaṃ vidhuṃoti mehaṃ.

68 kāthañ cosīramissassa khadirassa pive hitaṃ
aggimaṃthassa vā evaṃ vātamehaharam paraṃ

69 usīraparimissāṃaṃ pive kāthaṃ yathā vidhi
sivāmalakamutthāṃaṃ tathā mehaṃisūdaṃaṃ.

70 cuṇṇāṃi lohaṃ tiphalāṃisāṃaṃ
khuddeṃa sebbāṃi visuṃ samaṃ vā
mehe samagge pi viṃāsayeyya
pīto gaḷūcī saraso tath' eva.

---

[1]M2, M6b, M7 dubbāmatthaka-

71 cuṇṇaṃ Misāyā madhuṃā sametaṃ
dhātīphalāṃaṃ sarasema yuttaṃ
ṃisebbamāṃaṃ Ma cirema haṃti
pamehasaññe Mikhile vikāre.

72 takkeṃa mehaddumabījacuṇṇaṃ
tibhāgam ekaṃ girisambhavassa
ṃisāyugañ cāpi pibe pamehi
kappāsabījaṃ sa-madhuñ ca siddhaṃ.

73 kataka-girija-dhātī-kāsa-dabbī-samaṅgā
kumuda-khadira-dosā-cūtabījābhayavhā
pasava rasasametā mehaṃāsāya sabbe
samajalaripubījā cuṇṇitā te[1] samatthā.

74 setaguñjāphala-ṃisā-silājatv ākulī phalaṃ
kamavuddham idaṃ cuṇṇaṃ madhuṃā sabbamehaji.

75 pakkākulīpattakato kasāvo
assattha-guñjāphalamissito 'yaṃ
takkeṃa pīto vaṭako pabhāte
saṃcuṇṇito haṃty akhile pamehe.

76 tiphalā-kaṇṇatilakkha-pākulī
sitaguñjaṃ sijat' ubbhavaṃ rajaṃ
madhuṃā viṃiyacchatippamehaṃ
piḷakākakkaṃipīlitaṃ dutaṃ.

77 mehārimūlavakkaṃ taṃ bījaṃ kaṇhakāsīsaṃ
seṭṭhā lohapurīsaṃ dhaññ' ambilakeṃa sampiṭṭhaṃ

78 katvā guḷikam madhuṃā vilīhe teleṃa saṃyuttaṃ
jitvā vīsatimehaṃ sa-dāhakakkaṃ sukhaṃ deti.
Dabbāvaliyaṃ.

---

[1]M2, M6b khodayuttā; M4 kedayuttā; M7 -kkhādayuktā

79 saṃkhaṃjamaṃsam madhuṃā vilīhe madhumeham
apahaṃti bimbajaṭaṃ vā pibe takkeṃa pasavarasasahitaṃ.

80 sāyomalākañcikatakkapītā
siñcā sadā mehajaye sivāya[1]
takkeṃa kalhārapalassa kakkaṃ
mehī pive haṃti sa-dāha kakkaṃ.

81 mehārimūlaṃ mathiteṃa[2] pītaṃ
mehārimūl' uddharaṇe samatthaṃ
sadāphalakkhīram apippamehe
sadāphalaṃ vā sa-madhū payuttaṃ.

82 ṃavāyasa-vyosa-phalattay' aggi
bilaṅga-mutthā-sama-lohacuṇṇaṃ
madhudvitīyaṃ vidhuṃoti godaṃ
thūl' aggisādassayathuppamehe.

83 rajaṃittiphalāraseṃa piṭṭhaṃ
rajaṃī payyusitaṃ ayo kapāle
madhuṃā vilihaṃ Maro pabhāte
sakale haṃti sa-kakkamehadāhe.

84 ṃisā chiṇṇaruhā dhātī Māḷikerasalāṭujaṃ
rasaṃ sa-madhukaṃ pītaṃ page mehaharaṃ[3] visuṃ.

85 dhātī Mis' uṭṭhe salile paceyya
telaṃ silājābhayasubbhaguñjā
sataggajībīja sa tāpyakakkaṃ
jayeyya mehe dasavāsarehi.

86 ekadalapadumamūlaṃ saddhiṃ vatthukasākabījehi
piṭṭhaṃ payasā pītaṃ dāhaṃ mehañ ca Mīhare sīghaṃ.

87 kappāsatelaṃ sarase sādhitaṃ rasabhasmaṃā
yuttam mehaharaṃ Massayogeṃa palitāpahaṃ.

---

[1] M1, M6b sivā sadā mehajaye sivāya [2] M7 pitte pi [3] M6 pamehañ ca haraṃ

88 ṃisosīrabalākāthe telam mehārikakkitaṃ
siddham abbhaṅgalehehi piḷakāmehasūdaṃaṃ.

89 tilabhūhemadāṃāṃi assatthatarupūjaṃaṃ
pāpākūpataṭākādividhāṃañ ca pamehaji.

90 sarāvikādipiḷakā jāyaṃte mehiṃaṃ dasā
haṃeyyuṃ mammuro[1] piṭṭhaṃ thaṃ' aṃsagudamuddhagā

91 pabbapādakaraṭṭhā vā maññaggāhā[2] pamehiṃaṃ
sophabbaṃavidhāṃeṃa kare tāsaṃ cikicchitaṃ.

92 khīraddumāṃaṃ sarase rase vā
tathā haliddā sarase rase ca
kakkīkat' elādigaṇappasiddhaṃ
telaṃ hitaṃ ve piḷakāmayesu.

93 paccaṃtara[3]-katam pāpaṃ vyādhirūpeṃa bādhate
taṃ saṃti-r-osadhādāṃā japapūjiyapūjaṃā

94 sokassamāvā vaṃitātisaṅgā
gareṃa cāpo khubitā savaṃti
dehaṭṭhitā vatthimukham papaṃṃā
apetavaṇṇā virujā vibaṃdhā

95 sitāsitā teṃa mukh' oṭṭhatālū
soso sirotodam asattatā ca
jivhāvalepo vividhā ca bhakkhā
atitti-r-ālassam atīva taṇhā

96 bhave dehakkhayā dehī Mikriyo savasaṃṃibho
somāmayo ti so vutto dehasomakkhayāvaho.

97 dhātīphalāṃaṃ saraseṃa rambhā
phalam madhūḷhaṃ sa-sitam pive vā
sitā madhūḷhaṃ madhukaṃ vidārī
māsaṃ sa-duddhaṃ khalu somaroge.

---

[1]M2 maccuro [2]M6 maññaṃ duggā [3]M4, M6 chaīantara

98 māsakhajjūrakadalīmadhukam payasā pive
varī bidārī kadalīphalaṃ vā somarogji.

99 dhātī māsadvidabbhaṅgī sādhit' ambusitāyutaṃ
somaroge bidār' ucchū māsayaṭṭhisut' ambu vā.

100 tālapaṇṇapuṭe daddhaṃ ākulīpattapūlikaṃ
uṇham eva Mighaṃsetvā karitvā modakattayaṃ

101 setavatthe Mibaṃdhitvā visuṃ tele viṃikkhipe
liheyya madhuṃ' ek' ekaṃ pamehaṃ Mikhilañ[1] jaye.

iti mehapaddhatisaṃgaho tettiṃso. muttāghātosmarīyutto ti.

34 Muttāghātosmarī

1 vatthi-vatthisiro-meḍḍha-kaṭī-mukkhaka-pāyavo
ekasambandhanā vuttā gud' aṭṭhivivarassayā.[2]

2 muttāvāhisirāssehi tibbanissandanānuhi
āpūriyati passesu vatthikoso adhomukho[3]

3 dosā pavissatan[4] tehi duṭṭhā kubbanti vīsatiṃ
muttāghātapameh' eva kicche vā mammanissaye.[5]

4 vatthivaṅkhaṇaliṅg' aṭṭiyutto mandam muhuṃ muhuṃ
muttaye vātaje kicche pitte pītaṃ sa-dāhakaṃ[6]

5 rattaṃ vā kaphaje vatthiliṅgagāravasophavā
sa-picchaṃ sa-vibandhañ ca sabbarūpañ ca sabbato.[7]

6 yadā vatthimukhaṃ vāyu thaketvā parisosaye
muttaṃ sa-pittaṃ sa-kaphaṃ sa-sukkaṃ vā tadā kamā[8]

---

[1]M2 pameha-nikhile [2]Ah Ni 9.1 [3]Ah Ni 9.2 [4]M6 dosāpavittatan [5]Ah Ni 9.3 [6]Ah Ni 9.4 [7]Ah Ni 9.5 [8]Ah Ni 9.6

7 saṃjāyate 'smarī ghorā pittāgosv eva rocanā
semhassayā va sabbā va etissā[1] pubbalakkhaṇaṃ[2]

8 ādhāmo vatthigo sūlaṃ tadāsannappadesagaṃ
mutte mesassa gandhattaṃ muttakicchañ jaro 'ruci.[3]

9 sāmaññaliṅgaṃ sūlañ ca nābhiṃ sīvanavatthisu
vikiṇṇadhāramuttañ ca tāya magganirodhane.[4]

10 taṃ vyapāyā sukhaṃ mehe acchaṃ gomedakopamaṃ
taṃ saṃkhobā sāssadhāraṃ āyāsenātivedanaṃ.[5]

11 tatra vātā bhusaṃ dukkhī dante khādati vepate
maddeti mehanaṃ nābhiṃ pīḷaye kaṇṭhakūjano[6]

12 sānilaṃ muñcati malaṃ muhuṃ muñcati binduso
sāvā lūkhāsmarī cāssa kaṇṭakehi citā yathā.[7]

13 pittena ḍayhate vatthi paccamāno 'va usmavā
bhallātak' aṭṭhisaṇṭhānā rattapītāsitāsmarī.[8]

14 vatthi nittujjati yathā semhena guru sītalā
asmarī mahatī maṭṭā madhuvaṇṇāthavā sitā.[9]

15 etā bhavanti bālānaṃ tesam eva tu bhūsayā[10]
nissayopacayāppattā gahanāharaṇe sukhā.[11]

16 sukk' asmarī tu mahataṃ jāyate sukkadhāraṇā
ṭhānāvutam amuttaṃ hi mukkhānaṃ antare 'nilo.[12]

17 sosayaty upasaṃgayha sukkantaṃ sukkam asmarī
kicchaṃ muttaṃ vatthirujā mukkhaṃ sayathumā bhave[13]

18 tassaṃ uppannamattāyaṃ sukkam eti vilīyate
pīḷite tatra okāse asmarī yeva sakkharā.[14]

---

[1]M4 patissā [2]Ah Ni 9.7 [3] Cf. Ah Ni 9.8 [4]Ah Ni 9.9 [5]M6a āyaṭṭhanā-, Ah Ni 9.10 [6]Cf. Ah Ni 9.11 [7]Ah Ni 9.12 [8]Ah Ni 9.13 [9]Ah Ni 9.14 [10]M7 bhūyasā [11]Ah Ni 9.15 [12]Ah Ni 9.16 [13]Ah Ni 9.17 [14]Ah Ni 9.18

19 anuso vāyunā bhinnā sātv asmiṃ anulomage
nireti saha muttena paṭilomena vijjhati.[1]

20 ruddhā vatthimukhaṃ vāyumuttasandhārino kare
muttasaṃgaṃ rujaṃ kaṇḍuṃ kadāci nijaṭhānato.[2]

21 vāvetvāv aṭṭim ubbaṭṭaṃ gabbhābhaṃ thūlaviplutaṃ
karoti sūlaṃ dāhañ ca phandam[3] ubbeṭhanāni ca.[4]

22 pavattate binduvasā[5] muttaṃ vatthimhi pīḷito
dhārāya duvidho 'peso vātavatthi ti saññito.[6]

23 duttaro duttarataro dutiyo pabalo 'nilo
purīsamaggavatthīnaṃ māruto 'ntaranissito.[7]

24 aṭṭhilābhaṃ ghanaṃ gaṇṭhiṃ karoty acalam unnataṃ
ciradhāritaṃ[8] vibandhaṃ vā muttātītaṃ lahu khyathaṃ.[9]

25 vidhāraṇā paṭihataṃ vātodāvatti taṃ yadā[10]
udaraṃ nābhito heṭṭhā muttam āpūraye tadā[11]

26 kare tibbarujā dhāmam apattimalasaṅgahaṃ[12]
taṃ muttajaṭharaṃ chiddaveguññenānilena vā.[13]

27 akkhittam appaṃ muttassa ṭhāne nāḷe maṇimhi vā[14]
ṭhatvā saveyya saṇikaṃ sa-rujaṃ vātha nīrujaṃ[15]

28 mutt' ussaṅgo sa-vicchinnaṃ taṃ sesagurusethino[16]
anto vatthimukhe vaṭṭo thiro pi sahasā bhave
asmarī vedano gaṇṭhī muttagaṇṭhīti vuccati.[17]

29 muttikassa thiyaṃ yāto vāyunā sukkam uddhataṃ
ṭhānācutaṃ muttayato bhave pacchā pure pi vā[18]
hasitodakasaṃkāsaṃ muttasukkaṃ tad uccati.[19]

---

[1]Ah Ni 9.19 [2]Ah Ni 9.20 [3]M4 thanam; M6b thanāmubbe- [4]Ah Ni 9.21 [5]M1 binduso va [6]Ah Ni 9.22 [7]Ah Ni 9.23 [8]M2, M4, M6 + na nīreti; Cf. Ah Ni 9.27 [9]Cf. Ah Ni 9.24 [10]Ah Ni 9.27b [11]Ah Ni 9.28a [12]Ah Ni 9.28b [13]Ah Ni 9.29a [14]Cf. Ah Ni 9.29b [15]Ah Ni 9.30a [16]Ah Ni 9.30b [17]Ah Ni 9.31 [18]Ah Ni 9.32 [19]Cf. Ah Ni 9.33a

30 vātā dubbalalūkhānaṃ udāvattaṃ malaṃ yadā[1]
muttasotaṃ samanveti mīḷhena sahitaṃ tadā
malagandhibhave muttaṃ malaghātaṃ tadā dise.[2]

31 pittaṃ vāyāmatikkh' uṇhabhojan' addhātapādihi
pavuddhaṃ vāyunākkhittaṃ vatthimukkhavyathāvahaṃ[3]

32 muttaṃ pavattaye pītaṃ sa-rattaṃ[4] rattam eva vā
uṇhaṃ abhikkhaṇaṃ kicchā uṇhaṃ vātaṃ vadanti taṃ.[5]

33 kilantalūkhadehassa vattiṭṭhā[6] pittamārutā
muttakkhayaṃ dāharujaṃ janayanti tad avhayaṃ.[7]

34 pittaṃ kapho vā dve vāpi saṃhaññante 'nilena ce
kicchāmuttaṃ tadā pītaṃ rattaṃ setaṃ ghanan tyaje[8]

35 sa-dāhaṃ locanā[9] saṃkhacuṇṇavaṇṇaṃ bhaveyya taṃ
sukkaṃ samaggavaṇṇaṃ vā muttasādaṃ vadanti taṃ[10]
iti vitthārato vuttā rogā muttāpavattijā.[11]

nidānaṃ.

36 sineh' abbañjanassedanirūh' uttaravatthiyo
kusatthirādisaṃsiddhā vātakicche rasā hitā.

37 pittaje rattaje dabbī madhudhāt' ambunā pive
ubbārubījayaṭṭhavhādabbī vā taṇḍul' ambunā.

38 gomuttena pasannāya kadalyā sarasena vā
kaphakicchavināsāya tuṭiṃ vā cuṇṇitam pive.

39 leho bījavibandh' uṭṭhe silājatu sa-makkhikaṃ
kusumbham muttakicchesu sakkhuddaṃ taṇḍul' ambunā.

40 silājatv asmabhī kaṇhā tuṭīnaṃ vā pive rujo
dakkhāsitopalākakkaṃ kicchārī matthunāyutaṃ.

---

[1]Ah Ni 9.33b [2]Cf. Ah Ni 9.34 [3]Ah Ni 9.35 [4]M7 saraṃ taṃ [5]Ah Ni 9.36 [6]M6b, M7 vattiyā [7]Ah Ni 9.37 [8]M1 caje; Ah Ni 9.38 [9]M1 rocanā [10]Ah Ni 9.39 [11]Ah Ni 9.40a

41 pive vā kāmato khīraṃ uṇhaṃ guḷasamanvitaṃ
sakkharā sa-yavakkhārā sabbakicchavināsanī.

42 siggumūlakato kātho sukh' uṇho' smaripātano
gokhur' eraṇḍakunt' elā yaṭṭhikaṇhāsmabheditaṃ
kāthen' asmajatukkhippaṃ sakkarāsmaribandhaji.

43 kapotavaṃkajam mūlaṃ asmarīji rasādihi
pive varaṇamūlassa tañ ca kātham madh' uttaraṃ.

44 siṅgivera-yavakkhārābhayā-kālīyakanvito
nipīto dadhimaṇḍehi asmarī āsu pātaye.

45 sabbathā sampayojeyya gaṇaṃ vīratarādikaṃ
sallakatto asammanti paccakkhāya samuddhare.

46 dīpanañ ca siniddh' uṇhaṃ yañ ca soto visodhanaṃ
vātānulomanaṃ tasmiṃ annapānañ ca bhesajaṃ.

47 gurubhojj' ambu-khajjūra-kapittha-bisa-tindukaṃ
vātaṃ vyavāyaṃ vyāyāmaṃ ātapañ ca vivajjaye.

Sārasaṃgahe.

48 gopaṅganā-bhīru-kaseru-vārī
bidāru-gokaṇṭaka-sādhit' ambu
sa-sakkharan taṃ saraṇaṃ narānaṃ
muttaggahāvaggahapīḷitānaṃ.

49 kumbhaṇḍavallī sarasaṃ rasaṃ vā
yevāmatāyā pi pivanti selaṃ[1]
tesam bhavissanti bhavantare pi
na muttakicchāni na cittam etaṃ.

50 bḷhatyādigaṇe siddhaṃ dviguṇīkatagokhure
toyaṃ payo vā sappī vā sabbamuttagadāpahaṃ.

51 satāvarī kāsa[2]-kusassa-dāṭhā
bidāri-sālūka-kaserukānaṃ

---

[1]M7 telaṃ [2]M6a sāna

kāthaṃ susītaṃ madhusakkharāhi
yuttaṃ pive pittikamuttakicche.

Alambāyanīye.

52 devadāru-sivā-dabbī-byagghī-dupphassa-gokhurā
sa-kaṇhāraggadhā-pākyaṃ kaphānilasamuṭṭhitaṃ
muttakiccham pasamaye sakkharaṃ asmarim pi ca.

Bhojarājiye.

53 nigguṇḍ' eraṇḍa-koraṇḍa-gokhura-dvipunaṇṇavā
sīhaggī-siggu-varaṇa-kaṇhā-pāsāṇabhedikā

54 nīyūho pānaye tesaṃ sakkharaṃ asmarim pi ca
sūl' antovidradhiplīhajaṭharāni ca nāsaye.

Pāṭhasuddhiyaṃ.

55 asisirena jalena tuṭiṅ guḷappamuditaṃ hi pive saha kaṇhayā
akhila muttavikāram apaharaṃ jayati mehasūlam ath' asmari.

Yogāsītiyaṃ.

56 elāsmabhedaka-silājatu-pippalīnaṃ
cuṇṇāni taṇḍulajalena nipīya pāto
yaṃ vā guḷena sahitāni viliyhatāni[1]
āsannamaccu-r-api jīvati muttakicchaṃ.[2]

57 kadalīkandasārena nāḷikerajalena vā
rasena payasā vāpi elānaṃ kicchajī rajo.

58 tikaṭuttiphalā mutthā gugguḷū ca samaṃ sitā
gokhurakkāthasaṃyuttā gulikākāraye tato

59 dosakālabalāpekkhī bhakkhaye cānulomanaṃ
pamehe vātaroge ca vātasoṇitam eva ca
muttāghāte muttadose padarañ cāsu nāsaye.

Payogasamuccaye.

---

[1] M1, M4 vilīhatāni [2] M6b, M7 -kicche

60 gimh' ukkhātaṃ mālatīmūlasiddhaṃ
ājakkhīraṃ sakkharācuṇṇamissaṃ
pītaṃ sabbaṃ muttasaṃrodhajātaṃ
haññā pīḷaṃ sākkharañ cāsmariñ ca.

61 khāro nipīto tilanālajāto
sa-makkhiko khīrayuto tirattā
hanty asmariṃ sindhuvimissitaṃ vā
nipīyamānaṃ rucakam pasayhaṃ.

62 dabbī-madhuka-macchakkhī-padumāsmavibhedakaṃ
sārib' ucchuṃ kaseruñ ca bRhatyaṃ sumatidvayaṃ

63 kapotavaṃkakkhurakaṃ vasīraṃ sigguvālakaṃ
vārāhī varaṇañ c' eva dakhhā yaṭṭhī palaṃkasā

64 visun tipalikaṃ cuṇṇaṃ sabbatulyañ ca gokhuraṃ
jaladdoṇe pace tasmiṃ pādasese parissute

65 pakkhippa sappino patthaṃ datvā khīraṃ varīrasaṃ
dhātībīja[1]-rasaṃ cāpi nāḷikerodakan tathā

66 kumbahṇḍ' ubbārukajalaṃ snehadviguṇitaṃ visuṃ
dabbakakkehi saṃyuttaṃ paceyya mudupāvake

67 pharūsa-kaṭphala-kaṭū-madhukaṃ himadārukaṃ
tiphalā pippalī kontī siṅgiveraṃ sa-sindhavaṃ

68 hatthipippaly apāmaggaṃ mañjiṭṭhāmbujakesarā
mutthā kutthumbarī loddaṃ sāssagandhā punaṇṇavā

69 sayaṃguttikkhuraphalaṃ vuddhipokkharasiṅgikaṃ
silājatv aggibhāgehi sa-sitaṃ sādhitaṃ ghataṃ

70 muttakicchāni sabbāni sakkharaṃ asmarim pi ca
pānavathyādinā yuttaṃ nāsaye natthi saṃsayo

71 vātapittakahp' uppanne sabbe vatthigate gade
pamehena sahakkhippaṃ apavattayate dhuvaṃ

---

[1] M1 bimbī

72 gumb' aggisāda-gahaṇī-dunnāma-jaṭharāmayaṃ
khayaṃ khayakate roge sabbe-y-eva vyapohati[1]

73 vatthy āmayantakam idaṃ sabbavejjehi pūjitaṃ
sappidabby ātikan nāma devadevena bhāsitaṃ.

74 kharamañjariyāmūlakkāthaṃ kakkañ ca sevato
pumuto avasappavattamuttaṃ uccāraṃ vāpi vāreyya.

75 bRhatīdvayam eraṇḍa-sa-dāṭhāvasukan tathā
siṅgiverañ ca dabbañ ca tathā rukkhādanī balā

76 khīram pācitam etehi pippalīghatasaṃyutaṃ
muttāghātesu pātabbaṃ asmarīsakkharāsu ca.

iti muttāghātapaddhatisaṃgaho catuttiṃso. upadaṃso ti.

35 Upadaṃsa

1 nakhadantakkhatāyāsakuyonigamanādihi[2]
upadaṃso dhaje sopho siyā dosehi pañcadhā.

2 tacaphoṭarujātthambhī sāvalūkho samīraṇā
dāharāgayuto pittā sa-kaṇḍukaṭhino kaphā.

3 rattajo rattanissandī kaṇhaphoṭoggadāha vā
tidosajo sabbarūpo[3] kimijo liṅga-y-ātato.

nidānaṃ.

4 ādo siniddhasinnassa dhajamajjhe sirabyadhaṃ
yojayeyya jalokaṃ vā uddhādo sodhanaṃ tathā.

5 papuṇḍarīka-yaṭṭhavha-saralāgaru-dārukā
sa-rāsnā kuṭṭhapicchiva[4] cātilepenasecanaṃ.

---

[1]M6a sabbe seby apohati [2]M4 -samanādihi [3]M6a sabbarūpehi [4]M1 picchi vā; M2, M4, M6b, M7 vicchiva [5]M2 patto; M7 patte

6 añjan' uppala-mañjiṭṭhā-candanosīra-gerukā
sa-yaṭṭhi-padumālepā pitte[5] khīrādisecanaṃ.

7 dhavāssakannasālānaṃ tacalepo kaph' uṭṭhito
āraggadhādinikkātho pariseke pasassate.

8 pākaṃ rakkheyya ussāhā liṅgakkhayakaro hi so
satthakammaṃ siyā pakke pacchā vidhi vaṇe viya.

9 kumud' uppalakalhāraṃ paṃkajāti parohanaṃ
masī varāya dhūmanto daḍḍhā ghatasaṃyutaṃ.[1]

10 rasañjanaṃ sirīsena saṃyutaṃ abhayā yavā
sakkhuddaṃ lepanaṃ yojjaṃ sabbadāhagadāpahaṃ.

11 balābalam paricchijja dosānan tan nivāraṇaṃ
upadaṃsadvayaṃ sesaṃ pacchakkhāya samācare.

iti upadaṃsapaddhatisaṃgaho pañcatiṃso. mukkhavaddhanan ti.

36 Mukkhavaddhana

1 kuddho ruddhagatī vāyu sophasūlakaro caraṃ
patvā vaṃkhaṇato mukkhe phalakosābhivāhinī

2 pīḷetvā dhamanī vuddhiṃ karoti phalakosajaṃ
dosāssamedamutt' antavasāvuddhī tu sattadhā.

3 mutt' antajā pi anilā hetubhedo ti kevalaṃ
vātapuṇṇadutipphasso vātā rujaty ahetuko.

4 pakkodumbaraṃ kāso pittadāh' usmapāka vā
kaphā sīto gurū maṭṭo kaṇīum apparujo[2] kharo.

5 kaṇhaphoṭāvuto pittavuddhiliṅgo ca rattato
kaphavuddhīva medena mudu tālaphalūpamo.

[1]M1 saṃyutā [2]M1 kaṇḍulāppa-

6 muttadhāraṇasīlassa muttadosā[1] tu gacchato
jalapūritabhass' eva[2] khubbate sa-rujo mudu

7 muttakicchañ ca valayan phalakosāna heṭṭhato
vātakopakarāhārā[3] sītato yāva gāhanā

8 dhāraṇeraṇa[4]-bhār' addhavisamāṅgavivattanā
khobhanā khubhito 'ññasmā khudd' antāvayavaṃ[5] yadā

9 pavano diguṇaṃ katvā saṃkaṭṭhānā adho naye
kare vaṃkhaṇasandhiṭṭho sobhaṃ gaṇṭhi nibhan tadā

10 upekkhamānassa ca mukkhavuddhiṃ
adhāmavitthambharujaṃ sa-vāyuṃ
papīḷito 'ntosana vā payāti
āpūrayaṃ eti pun' appamutto.

11 na sijjheyy' antavuddhī sā[6] vātavuddhisamākati
lūkhakaṇhāruṇasirā tantujālagavakkhitā.

nidānaṃ.

12 snehasedavirekādi cikicchā vātavuddhiyaṃ
khīren' eraṇīajan telaṃ pātabbañ ca yathā balaṃ.

13 jalūkāhi hare rattaṃ pittaratt' ubbhave gade
sītā padehā sekā ca payojjā pittanāsanā.

14 kaphajam muttasampiṭṭha-uṇhadabbena lepaye
pātabbo muttasaṃyutto kasāvo pi tadā rujo.

15 sedanaṃ medavuddhimhi surasādiñ ca lepanaṃ
sāvaye muttajaṃ heṭṭhā vijjhitvā sīvaniṃ cajaṃ.[7]

Payogaṇṇave.

16 nimbam eraṇīakoraṇīaniggunīhi sutaṃ jalaṃ
sindhav' eraṇīatelehi pive vuddhiharam paraṃ.

---

[1]M1 tosā [2]M1 bhast' eva; M7 hast' eva [3]M6b, M7 -karaṅgārā [4]M2, M7 raṇoraṇa; M4 ranerana [5]M6a khuddantāñ ca- [6]M1 antavuddhi ssā [7]M6b sīvanī caje

17 moraṭa-kuveralocana-sakkalatābhi visuṃ samaggaṃ vā
siddhaṃ toyaṃ pītaṃ sa-snehaṃ maddaye vuddhiṃ.

Payogaratnāvaliyaṃ.

18 yakkh' akkhabījamajjāni[1] dviguṇaṃ[2] kulatthena pācite
kāthe ghatapaṭuhiṅgusanāthe[3] pīte kā vuddhiyā vuddhi.

19 yakkh' akkhabījabhāgadviguṇaṃ haphus' ubbhavaṃ
cuṇṇaṃ ājjena pītam assati pakkāsayavedanaṃ vuddhiṃ.

20 majjāramalaṃ salile yadi pivati katipaya dinaṃ
jantudussāvā pi vinassati vāyumayī vuddhi pabalā pi.

21 vacārajo kassamitaṃ pabhāte
pañcaṅgulasnehasamaṃ lihantaṃ
jahāti vuddhiṃ cirakālajā pi
abhāgadheyaṃ[4] purisaṃ 'va lakkhī.

Kaṇhapūraṇe.

22 lasun' indalatā-suṇṭhī-hiṅgu-sindhavasaṃyutaṃ
snehena vaddhamānassa lihanto vuddhim assati.

23 rasena moraṭa-sivā-sa-sakkavall' ūsanodakaṃ
kathitam pānato gumbānāha-sūl' antavuddhiji.

Bāhaṭe.

24 nahārum aṅguṭṭhapiṭṭhe pītatantudvayopamaṃ
ukkhippa sūciyā jitvā tiriyaṃ tāyaññato dahe
tato' ññapasse kec āhu dahevā nāmikaṅgule.

25 pace punaṇṇavatulaṃ tathā dasapale visuṃ
dasamūlāni c' evāssagandh' eraṇīasatāvarī

26 dvidabbhasarakaṇī' ucchumūlapoṭagalānvitā
āpova haṭṭhabhāgasmiṃ tattha tiṃsapalaṃ guḷaṃ

---

[1]M2 majjā [2]M6a majjātiguṇa- [3]M6a sandā*the* [4]M2, M6b dheyyuṃ

27 pattham eraṇīatelassa dve ghatā payaso tathā
āvapeti palaṃ sañcakaṇhā tam mūlasindhavaṃ[1]

28 yaṭṭhīmadhuka-muddīkā-yavānī-nāgarāni ca
saṃsiddhaṃ sukhumārānaṃ sukhumālarasāyanaṃ

29 vātātap' addhayānādi parihāresv ayantanaṃ
payojjaṃ sukhumārānaṃ issarānañ ca pāṇinaṃ

30 bījaṃ vivaddhaye niccaṃ alakkhī kalināsanaṃ
sabbakālo payogānaṃ kantisophaggaphuṭṭidaṃ

31 sabbavidradhigumbesu arise anilāmaye
sophodara-khuḷa-plīha-vuddhirogesu uttamaṃ

32 ñāṇaggi-r-iva kammāni vyādhi ete nivattaye
visesā vuddhim akhilaṃ vijaye nātra saṃsayo.

33 vyosena tulyā tiphalā ayokantañ ca taṃ samaṃ
madhusappisamāyuttaṃ antavuddhivināsanaṃ.

iti mukkhakarogapaddhatisaṃgaho chattiṃso. rattapittaṃ sītapitt' aṃbilapittehi saṃyutan ti.

37 Rattapitta

1 bhus' uṇha-tikkha-kaṭuka-loṇ' ambilavidāhinaṃ
kudrūs' uddālakādīnaṃ atisevanapaccayā[2]

2 pittaṃ padūsikaṃ saddhiṃ saṃsaṭṭhā lohitena taṃ
samarūpattam āpannaṃ vyāpī dehesu jāyate.[3]

3 pittaṃ rattassa vekaccā saṃsaggā dūsanā pi ca
gandhavaṇṇānuvutyā ca rattena vyapadissate.[4]

4 jāyate lohitaṭṭhānā plīhato yakanañ ca taṃ[5]
siro guruttam arucī sīticchā dhūmako 'mbil6

[1]M2 savindhavaṃ [2]Ah Ni 3.1; As Ni 3.2 [3]Cf. Ah Ni 3.2; As Ni 3. [4]Ah Ni 3.3; As Ni 3.4 [5]As Ni 3.5 [6]Ah Ni 3.4; As Ni 3.6a

5 chaddichadditabībhaccaṃ kāsasāsabbhamāssamā[1]
loha[2]-lohita-macchāma[3]-gandhāssattaṃ sarakkhayo[4]

6 rattahārītaharitavaṇṇatā nayanādisu[5]
nīlalohitapītānaṃ vaṇṇānam avivecanaṃ[6]
soppe taṃ vaṇṇadassittaṃ bhavaty asmiṃ bhavissati.[7]

7 mukh' akkhikaṇṇanāsāhi uddhaṃ rattaṃ pavattati[8]
purīsamuttamaggehi adho 'tisayasaṃcitaṃ
lomakūpehi sabbehi sabbadehesu sandate.[9]

8 uddhagaṃ sādhiyaṃ heṭṭhā yāpiyaṃ ubhayāyanaṃ
asādhiyaṃ visuddhīnaṃ aññam aññavirodhato.

9 vātā sāvāruṇaṃ[10] lūkhaṃ soṇitan tanuphenilaṃ
pittā kaṇhakasāvābhaṃ gomuttañjanasappabhaṃ.

10 siniddhaṃ kaphajam paṇīupicchilaṃ bahalaṃ mataṃ
saṃsaṭṭhalakkhaṇaṃ dvandā sabbarūpan tidosajaṃ.

11 sādhiyam puthu uddhañ ca[11] yāpyaṃ[12] dvandañ c' adhogataṃ
sabbadosādimaggañ ca ducchikicchaṃ tamam mataṃ[13]

12 chaddi-mucchā-jarassāsa-kāsa-vissara-dāhikaṃ
jāmbav' indāyudhābhāsaṃ kuṇapañ cācikicchiyaṃ.

13 bhuñjato balino ādo duṭṭhaṃ rattan na niggahe
taṃ galaggaha-dunnāma-gumba-kuṭṭha-jarappadaṃ
vidheyaṃ rattapittādo yathā satti visosanaṃ.

nidānaṃ.

14 ghan' ambu-pappaṭosīra-sīta-saṃsādhitaṃ jalaṃ
uddhaṅge tappanam pubbaṃ kattabbañ ca virecanaṃ
page 'dhogamane peyaṃ vamanañ ca yathābalaṃ.

---

[1]As Ni 3.6b [2]M2, M4 *omit word* [3]M2, M6b, M7 macchā- [4]Ah Ni 3.5; 5.b As Ni 3.7a [5]As Ni 3.7b [6]M2 vaṇṇānam arucighīvecanaṃ !; Ah Ni 3.6; 6b As Ni 3.8a [7]As Ni 3.8b [8]Ah Ni 3.7 [9]8b Ah Ni 3.8a; As Ni 3.9b [10]M2, M4 sāruṇaṃ [11]M6b puthuḷaddhañ ca; M7 puthulaṃ dhaṃ ca [12]M6a yāghaṃ [13]M2, M4 matā

15 āraggadhenābhayāya dhātiyā tivutāya vā
virecanaṃ payojeyya sakkharā makkhik' uttaraṃ.

16 mutt' indayava-yaṭṭhavha-madan' aīihaṃ payo madhu
sisiraṃ vamane deyaṃ rattapittaharaṃ paraṃ.

17 khīṇamaṃs' abalaṃ bālaṃ vaddhaṃ sosānubandhinaṃ
avammam aviriccañ ca[1] thambhanehi upakkame.

18 paṭola-mālatī-nimba-candanadvayam ambujaṃ
taṇīulīyaṃ vasaṃ loddaṃ madayantī sa-mattikā

19 kākolī sāribā mattiṃ yaṭṭhīmadhu satāvarī
bhadrāmalakadhātakyo kuṭajan taca pappaṭā

20 cattāro sa-sitakkhuddā kāthā gāthaddhabhāsitā
pītā jayanti sīghan te rattapittaṃ susītalā.

21 piyaṅgumattikālodd' añjanacuṇṇāvacuṇṇito
kātho raso vā vāsāya sassitāmadhu rattajī.

22 kālīya-phalinī-lodda-gerikā-saṃkha-vārijā
visun pītāsitā jeṭṭhavārinā rattanāsanā.

23 asanā khadirā patthā simbalyā koviḷārato
madhunā pupphacuṇṇāni vilihe rattapittiko.

24 vītattac' aṭṭhiṃ kumbhaṇīa[2]-tulaṃ sinnaṃ pace puna
ghaṭṭayaṃ sappino patthe madhuvaṇṇe tahiṃ khipe

25 khaṇīasataṃ kaṇā suṇṭhī jīrakaṃ dipalaṃ visuṃ
tisugandhika-dhaññāka-maricā ca dvikassikaṃ

26 avatāritasīte ca datvā khuddaṃ ghat' addhitaṃ
khajena mathitaṃ guttaṃ tan nihanty upayojitaṃ[3]

---

[1]M4 avammam aviccañ ca [2]M2, M7 kumbhañ ca [3]M1 guttaṃ ganiṇhaty upayojitaṃ;

+ baddha-tulyaṃ ghataṃ sinnaṃ kusmaṇḍā sappi-patthakaṃ
ti-sugandhaka-dhaññāka-maricā ca dvikassikā

M6 *omits stanza*

27 dvipalaṃsā kaṇā suṇṭhī jīracuṇṇāvacuṇṇitaṃ
pakkaṃ ghata 'ddhamadhunā yuttaṃ rattaji lehato[1]

28 khatakkhaya-tamassāsa-kāsacchaddi-jarāpahaṃ
urassaṃ brūhanaṃ vassaṃ balavaṇṇasarāvahaṃ.

29 nāgarena balāyā vā dakkhāya paṇṇinīhi[2] vā
sa-dāṭhā variyā vāpi rattajī sādhito payo.

30 sit' elavālukā mubbā candanadvaya-vāridā
padum' uppala-kiñjakkha-mañjiṭṭhā sa-jalā ghataṃ

31 teh' ājaṃ sādhitaṃ jeṭṭhatoye khīracatugguṇe
rattapittaharam pānanāvan' abbhaṅgavatthibhī.

32 vidārī madhukaṃ medā tintiṇīkaṃ sa-dāīimaṃ
satāvarī sa-kākolī mātuluṅgasiphānvitaṃ

33 cuṇṇaṃ catugguṇe khīre siddhaṃ sappi jarāpahaṃ
vibandhānāhasūlāri kāsapitt' assanāsanaṃ.

34 kakke gerikasaṃkhātaṃ dhātakyā madhukassa vā
thaññena nāvane yutto rattaṃ jayati ghānajaṃ.

35 nassan dubbāyajāto vā raso dāīimapupphajo
phalaṇīuno vā ambaṭṭhijāto vā ghāṇarattaji.

36 rattātisārakaṃ kammaṃ lohite pāyugāminī
pittappamehikaṃ sabbaṃ muttaratte niyojaye

37 sītāvagāhasekādi pasatthā rattapittinaṃ
sālimuggādayo deyyā jaṅgalā ca migadvijā.

Carake.

38 sakkharāmadhusaṃyuttā kevalā vā sutā pi vā
vāsā jayati rattassa sātassa param' osadhaṃ.

39 palāsavaṇṭakāthaṃ vā susītaṃ sakkharāyutaṃ
pive vā madhusappīhi gavāssamalajaṃ rasaṃ.

---

[1] M2, M4, M6b, M7 *omit stanza*. [2] M6 paṇhinībhi

40 liheyya seṭṭhaṃ khuddena kiñjakkhaṃ kamalassa vā
taṇīulīyakamūlaṃ vā bījaṃ vā vatthusākajaṃ.

41 rassena[1] pañcamūlena balāyā bhīrunā pi vā
siddhaṃ khīraṃ pasamaye pitt' assaṃ muttamaggajaṃ.

42 visesato gūthapathappavatte
duddhaṃ hitaṃ mocarasena siddhaṃ
vaṭassa siṅgena parohakena
sa-suṇṭhinīl' uppalavārinā vā.

Mūlāgame.

43 vāsāya sarase sappi payasā saha pācaye
kakkaṃ bhūnimba-kuṭaja-mutthā-yaṭṭhavha-candanaṃ

44 udīccam madhukānantā sāribosīravārijaṃ
tāyanty' uppalamubbañ ca pallavaṃ madayantiyā

45 sitaṃ khuddayutaṃ hanti rattapittaṃ sudāruṇaṃ
sāsaṃ kāsañ ca gumbañ ca sarabhedaṃ halīmakaṃ

46 ye c' aññe kittitā rogā rattapittakaph' ubbhavā
te sabbe samayety etaṃ pīyamānaṃ hitā sitā.

Bhele.

47 sa-mūlamatthakaṃ[2] cuṇṇaṃ vāsā-m-aṭṭhaguṇe jale
pacitvā 'ṭṭhāvasesena ghatan tena vipācaye

48 taṃ pupphagabbhaṃ sītan tu sakkhuddaṃ pittasoṇitaṃ
pittagumbajjarassāsakās' urosūlakāmilā
timirubbhama-vissappa-sarasādañ ca sādhaye.

49 nāḷikerapasūtehi[3] balā yacchajapāya ca
pasādhitam idaṃ vāri vāraye padarā bhayaṃ.

Vaddhagagge.[4]

---

[1]M4 rasena [2]M4 samūlamatpatakaṃ; M7 -patthakaṃ [3]M2 sapūtehi [4]M6b vaṭṭagagge

50 jambūdumbaravakkalaṃ khadirajaṃ sāraṃ pasūnan tathā
nāḷikerabhavañ ca kaṇhakadalīkandañ ca kāthī kataṃ

51 lākhācuṇṇavimissitaṃ madhuyutaṃ rattāturam pāyaye
gabbhassappadar' assapittasikatā mehe pavatte naro.

52 nāḷikerassa pupphānaṃ nūtanānaṃ rasam pive
padaraṃ nīharaty āsu sakkharāmadhusaṃyutaṃ.

53 dhātī vidār' ucchusatāvarīnaṃ
kusmaṇīakānañ ca rasesu sappiṃ
khīreṇa saddhiṃ vipace supiṭṭhaṃ
muddīka-yaṭṭhyavhaya-candanehi

54 etaṃ susiddhañ ca sitāvimissaṃ
nivāraye assadaraṃ susīghaṃ
paṇīv āmaye pittakare hitañ ca
pitt' uṭṭhagumb' aṭṭhivinissa c' eva

55 vaṃjhā ca pītvā labhate sugabbhaṃ
sīghaṃ vināseyya ca vātarattaṃ
aññe ca pittappabhave haneyya
mucchāma-d-ummāda-madaccayādi.

56 musīpurīsam payasāni sebbaṃ
balānurūpaṃ jaṭharānalassa
ty ahā mahāsoṇitaroganajjā
payanti pāraṃ hitabhojanena.

57 ucchūnam majjhakaṇīāni
sa-kandan nīlam uppalaṃ
kesaraṃ puṇīarīkassa
mocakam madhuk' ambujaṃ

58 vaṭapparohaṃ siṅgañ ca dakkhā kasmarim eva ca
tehi sītakasāvo 'yaṃ sakkharāmadhusaṃyuto
sappamehaṃ rattapittaṃ khippam eva niyacchati.

Mahāyāne.

BhPr
NoCi 9.
41-42

59 muhuṃ sa-lājā sa-yavā sa-kaṇhā
sosīramutthā saha candanena
balājapā payyusito kasāvo
sa-rattapittaṃ samayeyya tibbaṃ.

Bhāḷūke.[1]

60 visesato pāyupathappavatte
khīraṃ hitam mocarasena siddhaṃ
vaṭapparohaṃ vaṭasiṅgakañ ca
tath' eva vuttaṃ hiriverakañ ca.

61 vitthiṇhe maṇīalen' uṇhe bahale soṇitappabhe
dehe pittakaphā kuddhā kareyyuṃ kaṇīusaṃyute

62 pipāsaṃ kurute pittaṃ kapho taṇhāya saṃkhayaṃ
āhu ambilapittattaṃ sītapittaṃ tathā paraṃ.

63 amatā-rajanī-nimba-dhanvayāsehi sādhitaṃ[2]
sivā visuṃ pāṇakarī sītapittavikārinaṃ.

Buddhavedehe.

64 mutthāvusakadhātīhi gopiyā ca sutaṃ jalaṃ
pītaṃ samayate bhītijātam ambilapittato.

Yogaratnasamuccaye.

65 āraggadhābhayākaṇhākhadirehi pasādhitaṃ
toyan tacavikāre ca peyam ambilapittaje.

66 sītapitte patīkāre visappe viya niddise
guḷocī sāsapaṃ piṭṭhaṃ sītapitte palepaye.

67 amatā sāsaposīraṃ payo piṭṭhaṃ muhuṃ muhuṃ
ambilehi ca piṭṭhaṃ vā padihe tan nivuttiyā.

68 sebba[3]-vammīkamattikā sītataṇīulakhaṇīanaṃ
seppalaṃ sītapittassa lepane sampasassati.

---

[1]M4 Yogaratnasamuccaye. Bhāluke. [2]M1, M4, M6b sādhitā [3]M1, M6a sedhe; M4 sabbe

69 khīraddum' aṃkurosīra-gaḷocī-hāragerikaṃ
sāruṃkaraṃ payo piṭṭhaṃ sītapitte palepaye.

70 amatādaḷahimasāsapamhi supiṭṭhaṃ[1] tathosīraṃ
tulasīdalajalayuttaṃ munitarudala-sebba-tikkhaṃ vā.

Assinasaṃhitāyaṃ.[2]

71 sughano bhasitālepo sītapittaṃ vināsaye
kaṇīūharagaṇo vāpi lepanādi supūjito.

72 sa-sindhavasukh' uṇhena sappinābbhaṅgam ācare
telena vā susītena tathā sa labhate sukhaṃ.

73 tulasy ādika[3] telena lepo paramabhesajaṃ
tittakañ ca pive sappi cirakālānusaṅginī
sisir' ambilapittesu aññam aññakriyā hitā.

iti rattapittapaddhatisaṃgaho sattatiṃso. gumbasūlan ti.

38 Gumbasūla

1 lūkha-kaṇhāruṇa-sirātantujālagavakkhito
gumbo 'ṭṭhadhā visuṃ dosā saṃsaggā ti cayā pi ca

2 aṭṭhamo gabbhasadiso nārīnaṃ utudosato
thaññapaṇīuttasopho hi rattagumbo ti saññito.

3 kammehi vamanādīhi jaracchady ādito 'pi ca
suchāto vātale bhuñje sītaṃ cāmbuṃ bubhukkhito

4 yo piveyyānucānnāni laṅghanaplavanādikaṃ
sevate dehasaṃkhobhiṃ chaddiṃ vā samudīraye

5 anudinnaṃ upādinnaṃ vātādinnaṃ vimuccati
snehasede akatvāna sodhanaṃ vā nisevate

---

[1]M1 mahisavapiṭṭhaṃ [2]M1, M4 āssināhitāyaṃ [3]M1 tulasyādi

6 suddho 'pi vā vidāhīni bhajate sandanāni vā
vāt' uttarā malānassa visuṃ kuddhā dvisopha vā

7 sabbe vā rattayuttā vā mahā sotānugāmino
magge thaketvā uddhādho kubbanti sūlapubbakaṃ

8 phassopalabbhaṃ gumbavhaṃ unnataṃ gandhirūpinaṃ
vāyukuddho kaphaṃ rattaṃ pittañ cādāya piṇīitaṃ
gumbaṃ gumbasamākāraṃ bhūri dosānulakkhaṇaṃ.

9 kaphapittapurīsehi maggassāvaraṇena vā
dhātukkhayena vā vāyu duṭṭhopakkāmakoṭṭhago

10 lūkhattā kaṭhino jāto sa-tanto sāsayeṭṭhito
parāsayeṭṭhito vā 'pi paratanto samuddhato

11 piṇīitattā amutto 'pi vimuttam iva nissito
gumbo 'ti vuccate vatthinābhipassoranissayo.

12 vātā maññasirosūlajaraplīhan tu kūjanaṃ
sucitodo mal' ussaṃgo kiccho 'nussasanaṃ muhuṃ

13 thambho dehe mukhe soso kisattaṃ visam aggikā
lūkhakaṇhatacādittaṃ calattā anilassa ca

14 anirūpitasaṇṭhāna-ṭhāna-vuddhikkhyavy atho
pipīlikāhi 'kiṇṇo 'va gumbo pūrati tujjati.[1]

15 pittā dāho 'mbilo mucchā malabhedo pipāsitaṃ
sedo jaro haliddābhatacādittaṃ sa-sophatā

16 gumbo passāsaho bāḷhaṃ dūsate[2] dīpyate tathā
tibb' usmā[3] sa-kaṇṭhānaṃ dahatīvañ ca bhūyasā.

17 kaphā temiccam arucisadanaṃ sisiraṃ jaro
pīnaso hadayullāso kāsasukkatacādayo
gumbo 'vagāḷho kaṭhino gurusutto thiro bhusaṃ.

---

[1]M6b *omits sanne to* vv. 12–14. [2]M6b dūyate [3]M1 tivusmā

18 sa-dosaṭṭhānanilayā tesakāle rujākarā
bhiyyo tayo tu dvand' uṭṭhā gumbā saṃsaṭṭhalakkhaṇā.

19 sabbajo sa-rujā dāho sīghapākī ghan' unnato
asādiyo so ratt' uṭṭho gumbo bhavati itthiyā.

nidānaṃ.

20 kumm' unnatasirānaddhaṃ gumb' aṭṭaṃ bahuroginaṃ
nābhī-hadaya-hatthaṅgī-sopha-khinnañ ca vajjaye.

21 snehenopacare[1] pubbaṃ vātagumbaṃ sa-vedanaṃ
cuṇṇābbhañjanasedehi nirūhasnehavatthihi.

22 vilaṅgattiphalā-vyosa-cavyā-dhaññ' aggikakkitaṃ
ghataṃ khīrena saṃsiddhaṃ pītaṃ pavanagumbaji.

23 sovaccala-yavakkhāra-vacā-tittābhay' ggihi
akkhaṃsehi ghatappatthaṃ vilaṅgakaṭukattikaṃ[2]

24 sādhitam payasā hanti vātagumbaṃ sa-vedanaṃ
hikkā-sāsa-kimi-plīha-kāse jayati pānato.

25 palaṃsāmissacavy' aggi pippalī khārasindhuhi
kāthena ciribillassa ghatam patthaṃ pasādhitaṃ

26 gumbodāvatta-paṇīutta-gahaṇī-sāsa-kāsajī
jara-duṭṭhapatissāva-plīha-dunnāmanāsanaṃ.

27 suras' elā-vacā-hiṅgu-sa-vil' ambilavetasaṃ
dhañña-sovaccalājājī-khāra-dāīima-pokkharaṃ

28 sājagandhā-jaīī-vyosa-dīpyaka[3]-aggihi sādhitaṃ
ghataṃ samīragumb' aṭṭhā sūlānāhāri rogaji.

29 hapus' elānaḷa-vyosa-cavyā-dippaka-sindhavaṃ
sājājī gaṇṭhikaṃ kolamūlak' ambilam ambu ca[4]

30 ghataṃ dadhipayopakkaṃ gumbasūlavibandhaji
yonidunnāmapākāri sās' uropassasūlaji.

---

[1]M1 snehen' upaca*re* [2]M1 kaṭutittakaṃ [3]M1, M6 pippaly [4]M7 ambujaṃ

31 ete yeva ghat' udditthā gaṇā pītā vicuṇṇitā
ambil' uṇh' ambumatthūhi gumbasūlanivāraṇā.

32 vacā bilābhayā suṇṭhī hiṅgukuṭṭh' aggidippakā
dvitticchacatu-r-ek' aṭṭha-satta-pañcaṃsakā kamā

33 cuṇṇam matthādinā pītaṃ gumbānāhajarāpahaṃ
sūla-dunnāma-gahaṇī-kāsa-sāsavināsanaṃ.

34 khāraṃ sovaccalaṃ hiṅgu bill' ambilavetasaṃ
pītaṃ matthādinā cuṇṇaṃ gumbasūlavibandhaji.

35 vilaṅga-bḷhatī-dantī-tiphalā-sunuhīpayo
cittakaṃ sindhavan tehi kassikehi jale pace

36 kuīubaṃ sappino etaṃ paladdhen' upayojitaṃ
recanaṃ jaṅgalāsissa gumbodāvattakuṭṭhaji
aggisādañ ca dunnāmaṃ udarāni ca nāsaye.

37 tivutā-sunuhī-dhātīrasa-kampillakāni ca
palaṃsāni phal' addhañ ca sindhavan tehi sādhitaṃ
udake kuīubaṃ sappi kassamattan tato pive

38 uṇhodakānupānena sabbagumbodarāpahaṃ
idaṃ virecanāyālaṃ ghatakaṃ bindusaññitaṃ.

39 kākolyādi mahā tittā vāsādīhi sinehitaṃ
sodhaye pittagumbasmiṃ pacchā nālaṃ payojaye.

40 kātho uppala-nigrodha-kusādigaṇasādhite
jīvanīyosadhe pakkaṃ ghataṃ soṇitagumbaji.

41 catu gguṇ' ucchu-dhāty ambu-ketakī-pādasādhitaṃ
sappi pittakataṃ gumbam āsu pittam apohati.[1]

42 pittagumbesu tivutācuṇṇaṃ vā tiphalāmbunā
virekāya sitāyuttaṃ kampillaṃ vā sa-makkhikaṃ.

---

[1]M1 pītam apohati; M2 Lacuna *from stanzas* 43 *to* 46 *inclusive*.

43 sedopanāhanasneha-tikkha-saṃsandanā dvihi
vātagumbikayogehi semhagumbam upācare.

44 suṇṭhī gaṇṭhika-kaṇh' aggī-cavyā-khāra-palanvitaṃ
tulyakkhīraghatappatthaṃ sādhitaṃ kaphagumbaji[1]

45 gahaṇī-paṇīutā-plīha-kāsa-sāsa-jarāpahaṃ
etaṃ chappalikaṃ nāma sophodāvattanāsanaṃ.

46 āraggadhādi toyena jīvanīyasutaṃ ghataṃ
semhagumbaharam peyaṃ pippalyādim athāparaṃ.

47 hiṅgv aggisovaccalajaṃ pive takkaṃ padīpanaṃ
bilādīpyakayuttaṃ[2] vā kaphavātānulomanaṃ.

48 rattagumbiniyā kālā gabbhaggahaṇato paraṃ
siniddhasinnadehāya snehaṃ seyaṃ virecanaṃ.

49 ciribillatacan dāru-bhaṅgī-kaṇa-satavhayo
kakko pīto hare gumbaṃ tilakkhārena rattajaṃ.

50 tilakkātho guḷa-vyosa-ghata-bhaṅgīyuto bhave
pānaṃ ratt' ubbhave gumbe naṭṭhe pupphe ca nāriyā.

51 atippavattaṃ rudhiraṃ bhinne gumbe nivāraye
rattapittāriyogehi vātārīhī ca vātikaṃ.

52 vātādīnaṃ thire gumbe hito bāhusirāvyatho
dāho ca kaphavāt' uṭṭhe diṭṭhakammena dhīmatā.

53 hitvā guruṃ abhissandiṃ rakkhaṃ aggiṃ balaṃ sadā
gumbinaṃ annapānāni yathāvattham payojaye.

Yogaṇṇave.

54 uggārabāhullapurīsabandhaṃ
nity akkhamattāntavikūjanāni
āṭopam ānāham apākasattiṃ
āsannagumbassa vadanti saññaṃ.

---

[1]M4, M7 *omit stanza* [2]M1 divyakasuttaṃ

55 sabbattha paṭhamaṃ gumbe snehasedopapādite
yaṃ kammaṃ kurute siddhi taṃ[1] yāti na tu līkhite[2]

56 snehapānaṃ hitaṃ gumbe visesen' uddhanābhije
sūl' aggimaddavasseda-taṇhāruci-jarādihi
pīḷitassādito yuttaṃ gumbe rattāvasecanaṃ

57 mand' aggimūlhavātassa sullikhinnassa[3] gumbino
gulikācuṇṇanīyūhā vihitā kaphavātaje.

Kharanāde.

58 vyosa-pūtika-vassābhū-sivā-cittaka-gaṇṭhihi
kātho gumbakuṭhāro 'yaṃ sa-hiṅgu-bila-sindhavo.

59 suṇṭhī-cittaka-cavy' aggi-vassābhu-billamūlajo
pīto khīrakasāvo 'yaṃ sa-sūlānāhagumbajī.

60 sindhuvāracapal' aggikulattha
kkāthatelalulitaṃ sutam ambu
babbar' aggilasunosadhasiddhaṃ
gumbam aggisadanañ ca nihanti.

61 kaṇhā-nimbābhayā[4]-suṇṭhī-sināīī[5]-sarapuṃkhajo
nikkātho sindhavopeto baddhagumbārisāpaho.

62 seṭṭhā-pūtika-suṇṭhī-dahana-kaṇa-kaṇāmūla-cavyājagandhā
vassābhū-billamajjā-rupu-sahacara-siggu-sanānaṃ kasāvo
sakkhāro hiṅgumisso vijayati gudaja-plīha-gumb' aggimanda
'ṭṭilānāhodarānaṃ balam atulabalo pīyamāno khaṇena.

63 allakassa tulaṃ saddhiṃ pace guḷatulāyahi
tac' elā-patta-dhaññ' abbha-jīraka-vyosa-dīpyakaṃ

64 sājamojam palummānaṃ[6] dasamūlarase ghate
sīti bhūte madhuppatthadvayam etthappadāpaye

---

[1]M4, M6 sā [2]M6b *reading ambiguous.* [3]M1 sūlakinnassa [4]M1 nisābhayā
[5]M1, M2, M4, M7 sitāsī [6]M1 sājavosampalummānaṃ

65 khaya-kāsa-jarassāsa-pīnasārucināsanaṃ
passasūlaṃ uroroga-gumbodāvattanāsanaṃ

66 sunnavātantakaṃ vātasemharattaharam paraṃ
gul' addakam iti khyātaṃ sabbadā sabbayojaye.[1]

67 gumbe balavatī sūlā 'nalasaṃgānāhadāruṇo vihito
āhukī[2] aggī-punaṇṇava-babbara-lasuṇosadhakkātho.

Nāgajjunīye.

68 pañcakolalasunakkathit' ambu
hiṅgusindhavarajoparimissaṃ
koṭṭhamārutagud' aṃkuragumbe
sūlam aggisadanañ ca nihanti.

69 vissābhayāsindhavasādhit' ambu
nisebbamānaṃ jayatikkhaṇena
vibandhatodānalasaṃgagumbe
porandaraṃ sattham ivārisenaṃ.

70 kulattha-pūtīkara-soṇa-cittakā[3]
kaṇā[4]-kaṇāmūla-punaṇṇavehi
sahāhukī-nāgara-dīpyakosanaṃ
sutaṃ jalaṃ semhajagumbasūlajī.

71 lasuṇa-punaṇṇava-vissa-sindhava-cuṇṇappativāpaṃ
pācetvā paripītaṃ gumbe nimmūlaye sīghaṃ.[5]

72 dasamūla-rasona-vissadāru-kathitaṃ vāri nivāraye papītaṃ
pavan' uttaragumbaṃ kāsa-sophassarasādodara-koṭṭha-piṭṭhasūle.

73 tikaṭv ajādīdahanābhayānaṃ
kaṭ' uttaraṃ ye tu pivanti toyaṃ
kaph' uttarānāha-vibandha-gumba
dunnāma nāmāni na te sunanti.

---

[1]M1 sampayojaye [2]K ārukī [3]M1 cittā [4]M1 kakkaṃ [5]M2 *omits stanzas* 71 *and* 72 *but gives the* S. *tr. of stanza* 71.

74 suṇṭhīhiṅguyavakkhāraṃ yavakkāthena pāyaye[1]
sa-sūlo gumbanicayo bhiyyo tenāsu bhijjati.

75 dasamūlakasāvena hiṅgusindhavanāgaraṃ
page bhattaṃ pive gumbe visesānānil' uttare
evaṃ kulatthayūsena suṇṭhīkāthena vā pive

76 ghaten' uṇhena kassaṃsaṃ sindhavassa rajo pive
tena gumbā vinassanti uggo ca hadayāmayo.

77 sivā-gumba-yavakkhāra-yavānī-sindhavosadhaṃ
uṇh' ambu pītaṃ sattāhaṃ nāsaye gumbasañcayaṃ.

78 sindhuṭṭha-seṭṭhā-kaṇa-dippakānaṃ
piveyya cuṇṇāni sukhodakena
vajeyya nāsaṃ kaphavātajāto
tārāva bhinno viya rogasaṃgho.

79 bhāgav uddh' uttaraṃ[2] hiṅgu-vacā-billa-mahosadhaṃ
yavānī abhayā-m-etaṃ cuṇṇamatthujale pive

80 bandha-gumbārisānāha-gahaṇy udarasūlajī
saddūlanāmā cuṇṇo 'yaṃ dīpano sāsasūdano.

Vedabbhīye.

81 pattāni piṭṭhā varakaññakāya
satikkha[3]-sindhuttha-rasonakāni[4]
khāde dinādo kaphagumbakāsa
sāsappasekaggahaṇīgadesu.

82 evaṃ kiṃsuka-nigguṇī-tekarāja-sudhādinaṃ
vidhiṃ vidheyo pattesu khaḷakālādi pekkhayā.

83 tāpy abbhakaṃ tikaṭu-tuttha-silāja-kantaṃ
aṃkola-lohamala-ṭaṃkana-sindhavañ ca
bhiṅgīrasena vaṭake ca mayūramatte
khāde rasāyanavaraṃ sakalāmayāri.

---

[1]M6a pācaye [2]M1 bhāgavuddhittaraṃ [3]M1, M6a satiṭṭha [4]M6a rasena-

84 nāraṅgassa palāni pañcadasa vacchitvā paṭuppatthakaṃ
tass' addhaṃ lavaṇaṃ[1] visuṃ tipalikaṃ vyosaṃ palaṃ rāmaṭhaṃ
taṃ sabbaṃ kalase nidhāya vidhinā sinnaṃ tato snehitaṃ
khāde gumbagudaṃkur' aggisadanaṃ plīhāriroge jaye.

85 pañcakolasutakkāthe catubbhāgāvasesite
kukkuṭiṃ pakkhapittantaṃ malatuṇīaṅghi vajjitaṃ

86 ādāya soḷasapalaṃ sāmuddaṃ samabhāgikaṃ
tehiñ ca dviguṇaṃ khīraṃ nāḷikerapalassa ca

telassa pasutaṃ dajjā sappino ca tathā dise
87 dabbippalepaṃ pāceyya hiṅguttikaṭujīrakaṃ
elā ca kassikā bhāgā paṭivāpe niyojiyā

88 kukkuṭaṃ nāma lavaṇaṃ bhakkhaye aruṇodaye
takkānupānaṃ kattabbaṃ vātagumbam apohati

89 vātasūlaṃ tathānāhaṃ tunim patitunin tathā
aṭṭhiḷaṃ[2] vividhañ c' eva vatthigaṃ sabbamārutaṃ
ummūletvāna jayati sebbamānam anuttamaṃ.

90 ikkhurakassa kadalyā tilatālānañ ca saṃkhāraṃ[3]
tena vipakkaṃ tela plīhānam apahanti gumbañ ca.

91 khuddacittakarasāḷhake sutaṃ
cīrakaṃsa sahitaṃ kaṭukattayaṃ[4]
ajjatelakuīub' anvitaṃ paṭuppatthaṃ
āharati gumbavedanaṃ.

92 ketakī-pisitakkhaṇīa-sindhavaṃ
ṭhāpaye navaghaṭe[5] ghanamūle
kumbhakāradahano paripakkaṃ
taṃ nihanty anilagumbavikāraṃ.

---

[1]M1, M2, M6b lasunaṃ [2]M1 aṭṭhinaṃ [3]M6 tilatālāna-dvayaṃ khāraṃ [4]M1, M4 kaṭuttayṃ; M6 cīrakasahitaṃ kaṭuttaya [5]M1 navaghaṭena

93 dhātunā vā silā-sattu-sināna-salilaṃ pive
gumbasūlakkhayādīhi muccate tibbi sādihi[1]

94 naraṃ dīghāmayen' aṭṭaṃ ṭhānāṭhānantaraṃ naye
osadhā osadhañ cāpi tathā sa labhate sukhaṃ.

95 viḷaṅgaṃ tiphalā-vyosa-cavya-dhaññ' aggikakkitaṃ
ghataṃ khīrena saṃsiddhaṃ pānapāvanagumbaji[2]

96 hiṅgu-sindhava-kaṇhānaṃ cuṇṇaṃ tiguṇitābhayaṃ
uṇh' ambunā page pītaṃ gumbasūlaṃ nirassati.[3]

iti gumbapaddhatisaṃgaho aṭṭhatiṃso. udāvatto nānāsūlehi saṃyuto ti.

39 Udāvatta

1 kuddho pakkāsaye 'pāno malāvattanasosano
uddhago' dho khayaṃ rodhī udāvattarujākaro

2 pass' urodaratodā ca vatthisophamalaggahā
taṇhānāhajaracchaddi pabhūti tena jāyare.

nidānaṃ.

3 udāvattinam abbhattaṃ sināgattam upācare
vattikātthāpana[4]-sneha-nāḷa-recana-kammunā.

4 rāṭhā-dhūma-biḷa-vyosa-guḷayuttā vipācitā
guḷe 'ṅguṭṭhasamānehi vattikānāhasūlaji.

5 hiṅg' uggāmaya-sovacci-bila-bhāgā dviruttarā
cuṇṇam uṇh' ambunānāhasūlo 'dāvattagumbaji.

6 kumbha-kaṇhā-harītakyo dvicatuppañcabhāgikā
gulikā guḷatulyā tā malabandhagadāpahā.

---

[1]M6b *omits stanza* [2]M4, M6b, M7 *omit stanza* [3]M2, M6b, M7 nirassaji
[4]M2 vattikāttāpana-

7 vāṭyaṃ khīrarase sebbaṃ yañ ca vātānulomanaṃ
pittasemhānubandho ca ucitā nāḷayojanā.

8 vatthimhi vātato sūlaṃ pittā nābhyaṃ vidāhi ca
kaphato 'rasi saṃkhobhaṃ sabbarūpan nijañ caje.

9 yavānī-hiṅgu-sindhutta-khāra-sovaccalābhayā
ciñcāmaṇīena pātabbā vātasūlanisūdanā.

10 sovaccil' ambilājājī-maricā-dviguṇ' uttarā
mātuḷuṅgarase piṭṭhā gulikā 'nilasūlaji.

11 sutta-loṇattaya-vyosa-yavān' ambilavetasā
bījapūrarasopetā guḷikā vātasūlajī.

12 kutthumburu 'bhayā-hiṅgu-pokkharaṃ lavaṇattayaṃ
pive sukh' ambunā[1] vātasūlagumbāpatānakī.

13 bidāriyā dhātirasaṃ tāyantigothan' ambunā
pive sa-sakkharaṃ sajju pittasūlappamaddanaṃ.

14 liheyya pittasūlāriṃ dhātīcuṇṇaṃ sa-makkhikaṃ
sakkharāmakkhikopetaṃ lājatappanam eva vā.

15 tittābhayā-vacā-megha-sikhācuṇṇaṃ sa-muttakaṃ
pive billādikāthaṃ vā sakkharaṃ kaphasūlavā.

16 ussūṇakucchiṃ thaddh' akkhaṃ bahūpaddavasaṃyutaṃ
udāvattāturaṃ bāḷhaṃ sūlatunnan narañ caje.

17 kulatthalasun' eraṇīaṃ sivāgandhikanāgaraṃ
kasāvo sa-yavakkhāro sūlo 'dāvattasūdano.[2]

18 sādhaye lasun' aṇīassa visuddhassa catuppalaṃ
khīre jalaṭṭhaguṇite khīrasesan tu dāpaye

19 vātagumbam udāvattaṃ gijjhasiṃ visamajjaraṃ
vidradhiñ ca urorogaṃ sādhaye āsu tappayo.

Kumārasaṃhitāyaṃ.

---

[1]M1, M6a yavambunā [2]M7 sudāruno

20 abhayā-kaṇā-kālasāka-dantī
tivut' eraṇīa-punaṇṇavaṃ
sibillaṃ[1] guḷa-hiṅgu-kaṭukkaṭo kasāvo
pavanādiṃ anulomaye asesaṃ.

21 sinnam eraṇīatelena lasunam piṭṭham eva vā
khīrabhojī naro khādaṃ udāvattam apohati.

22 sivā-kulattha-lasuna-sutam eraṇīatelikan
toyaṃ peyam udāvattamūḷhavātānulomanaṃ.

23 sivā-kaṇ' uggātivisā-bilānaṃ
cuṇṇaṃ sukh' uṇhena jalena pītaṃ
ānāh' ururoga-vibandha-gumba
plīhāri pañcaṅgulatelamissaṃ.

24 sāmāsiphopakulyā ca kālasākaṃ harītakī
tesaṃ kasāyo paṭumā udāvattam udassati.

25 accannapānā visamāsanā ca
sandhāraṇā vā 'hitasevanā ca
pavaddham āmaṃ janayeyya sūlam
passorukucchādisu tibbavegaṃ

26 piṭṭhe passe nābhimūle kaṭhimhi
sūl' oṭṭhāne vatthino pāyuno ca
kubbaṃ todam muttakicchañ ca ghoraṃ
so 'yaṃ[2] vutto sakkharāsūlasañño

27 sūlo tibbo jāyate vātagumbe
sammā vuddhe vaccapassāvasaṃgo
chadd' uggārassedamucchā ca taṇhā
jāyante taṃ gumbasūlaṃ vadanti.

---

[1]M1 ghībillaṃ [2]M6, M7 toyaṃ

28 gumbakammākhilaṃ sūle payujjeyyā vicārato
cittakagganthik[1]' eraṇīaṃ suṇṭhī kātho paraṃ hito
sūlānāhavibandhesu sa-hiṅgu-bila-sindhavo.

29 vāṭyā-eraṇīa-dabbhānaṃ mūlaṃ dārumahosadhaṃ
vipacca pītan toyena koṭṭhapiṭṭh' aṭṭhisūlaji.

30 varaṇ' eraṇīa-siggūnaṃ kātho sindhavasaṃyuto
āmasūlam udāvatta-pass' aṭṭhīlañ ca saṃhare.

31 kātho pasiddho kaṇāmūla-kaṇha
rasona-suṇṭhī-ciribillajāto
sa-hiṅgu sakkhāra paṭuppagālho
plīh' aṭṭhilā-sūla-tunī dhunoti.

32 pūtīkadasamūlānaṃ kasāyassa catugguṇe
dadhikkhīradviguṇite sappipatthaṃ vipācaye

33 palaṃsā-vissa-cavy' aggi-pippalī-khārasindhavaṃ
pañcagumba-plīhānāha-jaṭharāmaya-sūlajī.

34 viḷaṅgattiphalāvyosaṃ cavyadhaññ' aggikakkitaṃ
ghataṃ khīrena saṃsiddhaṃ pānā pavanagumbajī.

35 lasunaṃ guḷasaṃyuttaṃ koṭṭhavātaharam paraṃ
sūlagumbam udāvattaṃ kāsaṃ sāsañ ca nāsaye.

36 suṇṭhī-sovaccalā-hiṅgucuṇṇaṃ suṇṭhirasāyutaṃ
rujaṃ hare yavakkāthe sa-vibandhavimañcanaṃ.

37 aṃgāradaddhaṃ suṇihī lonaṃ uṇh' ambunā pive
sūlavā athavā taṃ vā hiṅgu-sindhu-kaṇābhayā.

38 bḷhatī sarapuṃkhī ca āhukī kharamañjarī
kumbhaṇīavallī dahanaṃ paccekaṃ āḷhakappamaṃ

39 gomutte samatoyasmiṃ pācetvā mūlam ādade
tato tacaṃ visuṃ katvā taṃ mattaṃ lavaṇaṃ dade

---

[1]M1 –gandhi-

40 sabbaṃ kāthe vinikkhippa pace loṇāvasesakaṃ
tam loṇaṃ balamattāyaṃ bhuñje odanaghāsato
rambhā phalena vā khāde sabbaṃ kucchirujā haraṃ.[1]

41 rasonasuṇṭhīdasamūlasiddhaṃ
vāt' utture sindhavahiṅguyuttaṃ
sūle bhave pittabhave var' ambu
kaph' uttare vyosarasena siddhaṃ.

42 kālasākābhayāvissam āmasūlaṃ vypohati
athavā kālasāk' ambu pāṇadā nāgar' ambu vā.[2]

43 kālasākābhayā-vyosa-rasona-paṭu-hiṅgubhi
siddhaṃ dhaññ' ambilaṃ sajju āmasūlam apohati.

44 sūle hito sakkhar' utthe asmarīsakkarāvidhi
kisānu-siggu-nigguṇīī-gokaṇṭakasutaṃ jalaṃ
kaṇhāparāgasammissaṃ sakkharāsūlasūdanaṃ.

45 sivākulatth' osadhapālibhaddaṃ
kulatthacittālasun' osadhaṃ vā
sa-hiṅgukaṃ pākyam idaṃ hareyya
sa-sakkharaṃ vā pi asakkharaṃ vā.

46 hiṅguttiguṇaṃ sindhavam asmā tiguṇan tu telam eraṇīaṃ
tan tiguṇarasonarasaṃ gumbodaravuddhisūlaharaṃ.

47 sobhañjanasiphāyūsaṃ tad addhaṃ lasunaṃ rasaṃ
ekī karitvā santattaṃ kapālaṃ nikkhipe tahiṃ
tad uṇhaṃ pāyaye sajju udāvattādi sūlajī.

48 rūcaka-hiṅgu-mahosadhamissitaṃ
pivati yo salilaṃ kathitan naro
abhibhavanti nataṃ kaṭikoṭṭh' uro
pabhavati tibbarujā visamā api.[3]

---

[1]M2, M4, M6b, M7 *omit stanzas* 38–40 *inclusive*. [2]M7 *omits stanza* 42. [3]M7 visamādapi

49 puṭappa[1]-daddhaṃ hariṇassa siṅgaṃ
ghatena gabbena nipīyamānaṃ
nihanty uropassarujā narānaṃ
sadā hitāhāravihārakānaṃ.

50 pariṇāmasūlam apahanti
kaṇā-madhu-lohacuṇṇa-sahitā
tiphalā kathitodakenam uditaṃ
gaḷitaṃ laghu saṃkhabhasma yadi vā bahuso.

51 ekā eva kuber' akkhī sajju sūlavināsanī
kimaṃgalasunopetā hiṅgusindhavasaṃyutā.

52 tijātaka-vyosa-harītakīnaṃ
eko tayo dve ca guṇā bhaveyyuṃ
gulo tu tesaṃ tiguṇo purāṇo
te modakā koṭṭharujaṃ jayeyyuṃ.

53 pañcakola-yavakkhāra-chappalena pace ghataṃ
patthummitaṃ tulyaṃ payo sotānan taṃ visodhanaṃ

54 gumbodara-jara-plīha-gahaṇī-paṇḍu-pīnase
kāsa-sās' aggisāde[2] ca sophārisagade jaye.

55 disāsapaṃ kāḷadalaṃ jīrakavyosasindhavaṃ
kakketvā sādhitaṃ takkaṃ majjhakucchirujaṃ jaye.

56 nava-ketakagga-puṭapakka-lavaṇamhi menavārinā pītaṃ
apaharati kucchirujaṃ kodham mettā[3]-vihāro va.

57 siggumūlaṃ rasonānaṃ sarasaṃ telasaṃyutaṃ
dvittāsmakathitaṃ pītaṃ kucchisūlam apohati.

iti udāvattapaddhatisaṃgaho ekūnacattālīso. udaraṃ sāmbukumman ti.

---

[1]Mɪ puṭabba- [2]Mɪ sāso 'ggi- [3]Mɪ mettaṃ

40 Udara

1 mand' aggimhi gadā sabbe sutaraṃ udarāni tu
ajiṇṇā malinannā ca jāyante malasaṃcayā[1]

2 thaketvā dhātavoddhādho vāhinī jalavāhinī
pānagy apāne[2] sandussa pisitan[3] tañ ca sandhigā[4]

3 ānayha[5] kucchiṃ kubbanti udaran tañ ca aṭṭhadhā
visuṃ dosā samaggehi plīhabandhakkhatodakā.[6]

4 ten' addhasukkhatāloṭṭhā sūnapādakarodarā
naṭṭhakriyābalāhārā kisā ussūnakucchiyo[7]

5 petarūpā narā honti bhāvino tassa lakkhaṇaṃ
akkhudānnaṃ cirā sabbaṃ sa-vidāhañ ca paccate[8]

6 jiṇṇājiṇṇaṃ na jānāti sohiccaṃ sahate na ca
khīyate balato niccaṃ saṃsaty appe ca īhite[9]

7 mīḷhavuddhy appavattī vā sopho passesu kiñci ca
vatthisandhimhi sūlo ca tattāpye pi bhojane[10]

8 rekh' uppattivalī nāso jaṭhare jaṭharesu hi
sabbesu tandisadanaṃ malasaṃgo 'ggimandatā[11]

9 dāho sayathu-r-ādhāmo ante salilasambhavo
sabbantv ato 'yam aruṇam asophan nātibhārikaṃ[12]

10 gavakkhitaṃ sirājālaṃ sadā guḷaguḷāyate
nābhim antañ ca thambhetvā vegaṃ katvā vinassati[13]

11 vāyu-kaṭī-nābhi-pāyu-uro-vaṃkhaṇavedano
sa-saddo nissaro vāyu vibandho muttam appakaṃ[14]

---

[1]Ah Ni 12.1 [2]M1, M2, M6b pāñigy apāne [3]M1 plīhabaddhakkhi- [4]Cf. Ah Ni 12.2 [5]M2 āhanayha [6]Ah Ni 12.3 [7]Ah Ni M6a 12.4 [8]Ah Ni 12.5 [9]Ah Ni 12.6 [10]Cf. Ah Ni 12.7 [11]Ah Ni 12.8 [12]M4, M6 aruṇaṃ sobhantāti bhārikaṃ, Ah Ni 12.9 [13]Ah Ni 12.10 [14]M7 *omits stanzas* 10, 11. Ah Ni 12.11

12 nātimando 'nalo lolo na siyā virasaṃ mukhaṃ
thaddha[1]-vātodaro sopho mukkhakucchikar' aṃghisu[2]

13 kucchi-passodara-kaṭī-piṭṭha-sūlo 'ṅgabhedanaṃ
sukkhakāso 'ṅgamaddo 'dho-[3]gurutā malasaṃgaho[4]

14 sāvāruṇatacādittaṃ akasmā vuddhihānayo
sa-todabhedam udaraṃ tanukaṇhasirātataṃ[5]

15 āpuṇṇadutiyaṃ kāsaṃ āhataṃ kurute ravaṃ
sa-sūlasaddo vāyuñ ca vicare sabbato gati.[6]

16 pittodare[7] jaro mucchā sa-dāhakaṭukassatā
bhamo 'tisāro pītattaṃ tacādo udaraṃ hari[8]

17 pītatambasirānaddhaṃ sassed' uṇhañ ca īayhati
dhūmāyati mudupphassaṃ khippaṃ pākāya dūsati.[9]

18 semhodare 'ṅgasadanaṃ soppā[10] sayathugāravaṃ
niddādavārucissāsa-kāsa-sukkatacāditā[11]

19 siniddho thimito kucchisukkaṃ rājitato brahā
cirābhivuddhikaṭhino sītapphasso gurutthiro.[12]

20 tidosakopajananā nārī dittamalādihi
garadūsīvisādīhi sa-rattā sañcitā malā[13]

21 koṭṭhaṃ pamajja kubbanti sosaṃ mucchābham' anvitaṃ
tidosaliṅgam udaraṃ sīghapākaṃ sudāruṇaṃ[14]

22 bādhate tañ ca sutaraṃ sītavātabbhadassane
asāhitassa saṃkhobhā yānayānādikammato[15]

23 ativyavāyakammaddha[16]-vamanavyādhidukkhato
vāmapassagataṃ plīhaṃ cutaṃ ṭhānā vivaīīhate[17]

---

[1]M1 tattha [2]Ah Ni 12.12 [3]M1, M2, M6 -maddādo [4]Ah Ni 12.13 [5]Ah Ni 12.14 [6]Cf. Ah Ni 12.15 [7]M1 pittodarā [8]Ah Ni 12.16 [9]Ah Ni 12.17 [10]M1, M6b soppo [11]Ah Ni 12.18 [12]Ah Ni 12.19 [13]Ah Ni 12.20 [14]Ah Ni 12.21 [15]Ah Ni 12.22 [16]M1 kammañ ca [17]Ah Ni 12.23

24 soṇitaṃ vā rasādīhi vivaddhaṃ taṃ vivaddhaye
aṭṭhil' evātikaṭhinaṃ kummapiṭṭhaṃ 'va unnataṃ[1]

25 kareyya udaraṃ yuttaṃ kāsasāsajarādihi
paṇīuttachaddimucchāhi pipāsārucibhī yutaṃ[2]

26 aruṇābhaṃ vivaṇṇaṃ vā nīlahāriddarājikaṃ
udāvatta-rujānāha-moha-tassa-jarehi ca[3]

27 gāravārucikāṭhiññā neyyā tatra malā kamā
plīhaṃ 'va dakkhiṇā passā kareyya yakanaṃ cutaṃ.[4]

28 saddhiṃ pakhumavālehi bhuttā[5] baddhāyane gude
kunāmena udāvattā anye hante palepihi[6]

29 vaccapittakaphatthambhī karoti kupito 'nilo
apāno udaran tena siyuṃ tassajarakkhudā[7]

30 kāsassāsorusadanan nābhipāyusirorujā
malasaṃgo 'rucicchaddi udaraṃ mūḷhamārutaṃ[8]

31 thiraṃ nīlāruṇasirā rājinaddham arāji vā
nābhito uddhabhāgasmiṃ gopucchākati jāyate.[9]

32 maṃsagedhena aṭṭhy ādi bhojanā cātibhojanā
bhijjate paccate vāntaṃ taṃ chidde hi save bahi[10]

33 āmo eva gudā eti thokathokaṃ maladdavo
tulyo kuṇapagandhena picchilo pītalohito[11]

34 pūretvā jaṭharaṃ seso udaraṃ ghoram āvahe
vaīīhate taṃ adho nābhi jalataṃ cāsu gacchati[12]

35 ussanne dosarūpañ ca sāsataṇhābhamākulaṃ
chiddodaram idaṃ āhu parissāvīti cāpare.[13]

---

[1]Ah Ni 12.24 [2]Cf. Ah Ni 12.25 [3]Ah Ni 12.27, 28a [4]Ah Ni 12.27b,28a [5]M1, M6b bhutyā [6]Ah Ni 12.28b,29a [7]Ah Ni 12.29b,30a [8]Ah Ni 12.30b,31a [9]Ah Ni 12.31b,32a [10]Ah Ni 12.32b,33a [11]Ah Ni 12.33b,34a [12]Ah Ni 12.34b,35a [13]Ah Ni 12.35b,36a

36 sevino snehapānādiṃ sahasā 'māmbupāyino
mand' agginoccambupānā khīṇassātikisassa ca[1]

37 calo thaketvā 'mbupathaṃ kapho ca jalam ucchito
vaddhayanti tad eva 'mbu taṃ ṭhānā udarassitā[2]

38 tato siyodaraṃ taṇhā gudassutirujānvitaṃ
kāsasāsāruciyutaṃ nānāvaṇṇasirātataṃ[3]

39 toyapuṇṇadutipphassa saddapakkhobhavepathu
dakodaraṃ siniddhañ ca thiram āvatthanābhikaṃ.[4]

40 upekkhāya ca sabbesu dosā saṇṭhānato cutā
davī kubbanti pākena sandhisotamukhāni ca[5]

41 sedo ca bahisotesu pihito tiriyaṃ ṭhito
tad evodakam āvissa picchayeyya tadā bhave[6]

42 gurūdaraṃ thiraṃ vaddhaṃ āhatañ ca na saddikaṃ
mudu vyapetarājīkaṃ nābhiṃ sappati pākaṭaṃ[7]

43 tadanūdakañjabhāvo 'smiṃ[8] kucchivuddhi tato 'dhikaṃ
sirāntaddhānam udakaṃ jaṭharottañ ca lakkhaṇaṃ.[9]

44 vāta-pitta-kapha-plīha-sannipātodakodaraṃ
kicchaṃ yath' uttaraṃ pakkhā bhiyyo hanti tara dvayaṃ[10]

45 sabbañ ca jātasalilaṃ 'riṭṭhopaddavasaṃyutaṃ
jātiy evodaraṃ sabbaṃ bhiyyo kicchatamam mataṃ
balino tad ajāt' ambu navam ussāha sādhiyaṃ.[11]

nidānaṃ.

46 thirādi sappino pānaṃ snehassedavirecanaṃ
celaveṭhā milānasmiṃ salmalenopanāhanaṃ.

---

[1]Ah Ni 12.36b,37a [2]Ah Ni 12.37b,38a [3]Ah Ni 12.38b,39a [4]Ah Ni 12.39b,40a [5]Ah Ni 12.40b,41a [6]Ah Ni 12.41b,42a [7]Ah Ni 12.42b,43a [8]M1 tadanūdakabhāvosmiṃ [9]Ah Ni 12.43b,44a [10]Ah Ni 12.44b,45a [11]Ah Ni 12.45b,46

47 cittātelaṃ thirādy ambu nirūhā sānuvāsanā[1]
payo yūsaras' annañ ca deyyaṃ vātodare kamā.[2]

48 ghatam pittodare peyam madhurosadhasādhitaṃ
tivutātiphalāsiddhaṃ pacchā sappivirecanaṃ

49 nigrodhādikasāvena madhusappisitāyutaṃ
atthāpanaṃ payojeyya snehanāḷasamanvitaṃ

50 ghanapāyasakakkena kattabbam upanāhanaṃ
thirādisādhitaṃ khīraṃ bhojane ca payojaye.

51 kaphodare siniddhasmiṃ pippalyādikasappinā
sinne snuhīpayo siddhaṃ deyaṃ sappivirecanaṃ.

52 mukkhakādy ambunā telaṃ muttan tikaṭusaṃhitā
nirūhanaṃ vidhātabbam anuvāsanakan tato.

53 kiṇṇamūlakabījāni siddhattho[3] copanāhanaṃ
vyosayuttaṃ kulatth' ambupayo vā bhojane hitaṃ.

54 sannipātodare dajjā etad ev' abhisajjitaṃ
sattalāsaṃkhinīsiddhaṃ ghatañ c' ettha virecanaṃ.

55 snehasedavirekādi vidheyaṃ plīharogino
vāme bhuje ca vijjheyya kupparabbhantare[4] siraṃ.

56 vilaṅga-tiphalā-vyosa-cavya-dhaññ' aggikakkitaṃ
ghataṃ khīrena saṃsiddhaṃ nāsayeyya plihodaraṃ.

57 vilaṅgājj' aggi-sindhuṭṭha-sovaccala-vacānvitaṃ
piveyya payasā cuṇṇaṃ gumbaplīhodarāpahaṃ.

58 sobhañjanakanīyūhaṃ sindhav' aggikaṇāyutaṃ
palāsakkhārayuttaṃ vā yavakkhāram payojaye.

59 rohitakābhayāpphotabhāvitaṃ muttam ambu vā
pītaṃ sabbodara-plīha-meha-gumbārisāpahaṃ.

---

[1]M2, M4 -vāsavā [2]M7 samā [3]M1 siddhattā [4]M1, M2, M4, M6b, K kappara-

60 pātabbo suttito khāro khīrenodadhisuttijo
payasā vā payojeyya pippalī plīhasantiyā.

61 plīhoditā kriyā sabbā yakanassā pi yojaye
dakkhiṇevā bhuje tatra kare soṇitamocanaṃ.

62 udare malabāhullā asakiṃ sodhaye malaṃ
ito paraṃ kathīyanti yogā sāmaññato varā.

63 khīren' eraṇīajaṃ telaṃ pive muttena vā sakiṃ
hiṅgusovaccikan telaṃ jotisaṃ vā payoyutaṃ.

64 khīre aṭṭhaguṇe sappi sudhākhīrapal' anvitaṃ
tivutā palachakkena siddhaṃ jaṭharagumbaji.

65 tiphalā kañcanakkhīri sattalā nīlinī vacā
tāyantī hapusā tittā tivutā sindhavaṃ kaṇā

66 pive cuṇṇāni mutt' uṇhavārimaṃsarasādihi
sabbagumbodara-plīha-kuṭṭha-sophārisāpahā.

67 visālā saṃkhiṇī dantī tivutā nīlinī varā
nisā vilaṅgakampillam mutte peyodarāpahaṃ.

68 sattāhaṃ māhisaṃ muttaṃ payasānnāmbuvajjitaṃ
pītam-v-oṭṭhaṃ payo māsaṃ sayathūdaranāsanaṃ.

69 sebbā jaṭharinā kaṇhā sudhākhīravibhāvitā
payo vā cavya-danty aggi-vilaṅga-vyosa-kakkitaṃ.

70 payasā siṅgiver' ambu kakko vā dārucittajo
cavyāvissasamuṭṭho vā peyo jaṭharasantiyā.

71 khāradvayānala-vyosa-nīlī-lavaṇapañcakaṃ
cuṇṇitaṃ sappinā peyaṃ sabbagumbodarāpahaṃ.

72 gavakkhī-saṃkhinī-dantī-nīlī-tillakasaṃyutaṃ
sabbodaravināsāya gomuttam pānam ācare.

73 dosasaṃghātajam bhiyyo sabbamehodaraṃ yato
tasmā sabbattha kattabbā vātādisamanī kriyā

74 chidd' ambubaddhasaññesu jaṭharesv agadaṃ karo
laddhānuñño sa-bandhūhi kare vyathanapāṭanaṃ

75 sālayo[1] yavamuggā ca khīraṃ jaṅgalajo raso
deyyā sabbodar' aṭṭānaṃ bhojanāya yathā balaṃ

76 ambupānaṃ divāsoppaṃ gurunissandibhojanaṃ
vyāyāmā yānayānañ ca jaṭharī parivajjaye.

77 virekaye vā satataṃ oṭṭhakkhīrañ ca pāyaye
athavā muttam akhilaṃ sabbodaraharam pive.

78 vilaṅgacavyāmaradāru aggi
punaṇṇvehikkathito kasāvo
so-v-uddhavāta-pliha-gumbabhede[2]
sabbodare vā pahareyya sādhu.

Mahāyāne.

79 rohītavakkattiphalā davantī
dantīkasāvo sa-kaṭuttayo ca
sayāvasūko sakalodarāri
kaṇhā sudhākhīrayutā tathā ca.

80 rohītakābhayākātho kaṇhākakkasamanvito
sattarattappayogena jayeyya udarāmayaṃ.

81 dasamūlarasonamāgadhīnaṃ
salilaṃ ye tu pibanti te jahanti
pabalānilarogasophasūlaṃ
sasānādi udarāni coddhavātaṃ.[3]

Payogaratnākarme.

82 āraggadhenakkhathito kasāvo
sabbodar' antaṃ kurute dasāhā
tathābhay' ambū kaṇareṇumissaṃ
kaṇhābhay' eraṇīasiphā sutañ ca.

---

[1]M2 sāyo, sāliyo [2]M6b,M2 vuddhavātapliha- [3]M1 udarāniloddhaṃ vātaṃ

83 kaṇhanimbābhayā kaṇhā tam mūlakathitaṃ jalaṃ
pītam ānāha-dunnāma-gumba-sophodarāpahaṃ.

Tikicchāmate.[1]

84 lasun' eraṇīasiggūnaṃ kātho kaṇhā parāgavā
vātodaram asesena nāsaye nātra saṃsayo.

85 dasamūlavarāpañcakol' ambupaṭumissitaṃ
pive kamā vātapittakaphaje jaṭhare jaye.[2]

86 pippalīkakkam ekaṃ vā pive pāto sukh' ambunā
jaṭharānaṃ nivuty atthaṃ khīrā sivā silājatuṃ.

Kharanāde.

87 kusumāny asitakkassa khādaṃ kaṇhatil' anvitaṃ
jahāti jaṭharaṃ ghoraṃ sāsakāsagalāmayaṃ.

88 maṇīūrattiphalāsitetaratilājājī vilaṅgākulī
bākucc' abbhaka-kanta-gandhaka-nisā-mādhūkasāraṃ rajo
sūtam bhiṅgajalena teva vaṭake khāde payo pācake
sabbavyādhihare rasāyanavare maccuppade maccuno.

Bhele.

89 sudhākhīrayutā khīrā sutasītā khajāhatā
jātaṃ ghataṃ sudhākhīrasiddhan tan tu virecanaṃ.

90 virecanaddabba-siddha-gomuttāḷhaka-sādhitā
pāṇadāpāṇadā gumba-vibandha-sayathūdare.

91 amatā tiphalā c'eva suṇṭhī dantī tibhiṭṭhikā
māgadhī sindhavañ c'eva sakkarā maricāni ca
cuṇṇīkataṃ dabbam idaṃ madhunā saha yojaye

92 amatādirasaṃ leho assineyehi nimmito
esañ cāsūdaraṃ sophaṃ kāsaṃ sāsañ ca vidradhiṃ
sūlagumbam udāvattaṃ plīh' aṭṭhīlaṃ bhagandaraṃ

---

[1]M4, M6b Cikicchāmate. [2]M1 –naro; M6a kaph*are* jaṭh*are* naro

93 yakanaṃ paṇīurogañ ca kaṭīpakkhāvabhañjanaṃ
nihanti sabbam' ev' etaṃ yathā bhānūdayo tamaṃ.

94 siniddhassa ca sinnassa dadhinā asitassa ca
plīhe vimocaye vāmabāhuto kuppare[1] siraṃ

95 aññasmiṃ yakane dajjā sabbasmiñ ca dakodare
dvīhi[2] mukhena vijjhitvā dakaṃ vissāvaye budho.

96 vilaṅgāni gavakkhī ca cittakañ c' eti saṃsamaṃ
dviguṇaṃ devadāruñ ca nāgarañ ca punaṇṇavaṃ

97 tibhiṭṭibhāgā cattāro pesayeti sadā yataṃ
pive khīrena uṇhena plīhanāsanam uttamaṃ

98 athavā tāni sabbāni gomutten' eva pesaye
udarībhūtam apy etaṃ plīhadosaṃ vināsaye

99 sabbesaṃ udarānañ ca plīhānañ ceti-m-osadhaṃ[3]
munivuttam mah' indassa vajiraṃ va 'surārisu.[4]

100 varaṇādigaṇe vuttam mūlaṃ patthaṃ visuṃ visuṃ
kasāyaṃ sādhaye tehi pācayeyya ghatāḷhakaṃ

101 suṇṭhīmaricapippalyo cittako hatthipippalī
vacājāji sa-hiṅgū ti pañcāpi lavaṇāni ca

102 sāsap' eḷā dīpyakañ ca kakkaṃ datvāna pācaye
khīre catugguṇe siddhaṃ pākaṃ ñatvāvatāraye

103 ekāhe ghatasuttiñ ca jaṅgalena rasena vā
jambīrarasa-n-ekāhaṃ[5] siggumūlarasena vā

104 yāguyā vā pive pāto siddhāye hi visuṃ visuṃ
sirorujā dantasūlaṃ gumbā pañcavidhā tathā

---

[1]M2, K kapp*are* [2]M1 dvibī [3]M1 -cetadosadhaṃ [4]M7 vasurāripuā [5]M1 rasen' ekāhaṃ

105 plīhodarañ ca yakanaṃ soṇijaṅghākaṭiggaho
dehassa thūlabhāvo ca ānāho udarāmayo
kāsa-hikkārucicchaddi-kapha-vātakatā gadā

106 yathā lābhaṃ yathā rogaṃ yathā kāmañ ca dehinaṃ
parihārena sabbesaṃ kāmyatā lahubhojanaṃ
ete rogā vinassanti mārutena viyāmbudā.

107 yadā semhopakupito vāyunā samudīrito
vāme vā dakkhiṇe passe kamena upacīyate

108 āyato kaṭhino tasmiṃ vedanā na ca jāyate
aṅgasādorusādañ ca paṇīubhāvaṃ karoti ca

109 jalakummo ti so ñeyyo semhavātasamuṭṭhito
tassa dajjā visesena plīharogacikicchitaṃ

110 gumbarogesu vuttañ ca sabbaṃ vidhim upācare
khīren' eraṇīajan telaṃ pive māsuṃ susaṃyato
pīto cha harano vāpi jalakummam apohati.

111 cittak' indayavā pāṭhā kaṭukātivisābhayā
yogo cha haraṇo pīto sattarattaṃ sukh' ambunā

112 plīhaṃ gumbañ ca vamathuṃ udarañ ca asādhiyaṃ
vātassaṃ jalakummañ ca ūrutthambhañ ca nīhare.[1]

113 sudhākhīrena bhāvetvā sukhumaṃ abhayā rajo
kolaṭṭhimattā gulikā katvā soseyya ātape

114 sūla-gumbodara-plīha-vibandha-yakanāture
navanītena leheyya sodhetvā te gade hare.

iti udarapaddhatisaṃgaho cattālīso. kāmilāpaṇīusaṃyutā ti.

[1]M7 *omits stanzas* 111, 112 *but gives their sanne.*

41 Kāmilā

1 loṇāsātummatikhiṇ' ambilāto paṇīu jāyate
paṇīuvaṇṇappadhānattā paṇīu tenañ ca gāravā
dhātūnaṃ sithilattañ ca ojaso ca guṇakkhayo[1]

2 tato 'ppamedarudhiro nissāro sithil' indriyo
bādhamānehi aṅgehi davatā hadayena ca[2]

3 sūn' akkhikūṭa-sadana-kopa-niṭṭhīva-monavā
viddesī sisirenne ca sannaromo hatānalo[3]

4 sannasatthī jarī sāsī kaṇṇakkheḷī samī bhamī
so pañcadhā visuṃ dosā samaggā mattikādanā.[4]

5 pubbarūpan tu hadayapphandanaṃ lūkhatā tace
arucī pītamuttattaṃ sedābhāvo anaggitā[5]

6 sādo samo 'nilā tatra sa-sūlaṃ todakampanaṃ
kaṇhalūkhāruṇasirā-mala-mutta-nakha 'kkhitā[6]

7 sophānāhassa[7]-verassaṃ malasosasirorujā
pittā haritapītābhasirādittaṃ jaro tamo[8]

8 sedo tassañ ca sīt' icchā duggandho kaṭuvattatā
mīḷhabhedo 'mbilo dāho kaphasukkasirāditā[9]

9 tandā lavaṇadittattaṃ lomahaṃso sarakkhayo
kāso chaddī ca nicayā missaliṅgo 'tidussaho[10]

10 kasāyā mattikā vāyuṃ pittam ūsaramattikā
sādūkaphañ ca dūsetvā dhātupicarasādike[11]

11 bhuttaṃ pītañ ca lūkhetvā pūretvā vāyuvāhinī
rundhetvā vāyusaṃcāraṃ paṇīurogaṃ karoti hi.[12]

---

[1]Cf. Ah Ni 13.4 [2]Ah Ni 13.5 [3]M1 gatānalo; Ah Ni 13.6 [4]Ah Ni 13.7 [5]Ah Ni 13.8 [6]Ah Ni 13.9 [7]M1, M2, M4 sobhā-; M6b sobhatā- [8]Ah Ni 13.10 [9]Ah Ni 13.11 [10]Ah Ni 13.12 [11]Ah Ni 13.13 [12]Cf. Ah Ni 13.14

12 tato naro sūnanābhicaraṇānanamehano
purīsaṃ sa-kimiṃ muñce bhinnaṃ sa-kaphalohitaṃ.[1]

13 yo paṇīurogī seveyya pittalan tassa kāmilā[2]
koṭṭhasākhāsayaṃ pittaṃ daddhā māṃs' assam āvahe[3]

14 hālidda-mutta-nakha-r-amla-vatta-tac' anvitaṃ[4]
dāhaṃ vipākaṃ taṇhā vā bhekābho dubbal' indriyo.[5]

15 bhave pitt' ubbaṇassāyaṃ paṇīurogaṃ vinā 'pi ca[6]
upekkhāya sa-sophā[7] sā kicchā kumbhakakāmilā
haritassāvapītattaṃ[8] paṇīuroge yadā bhave[9]

16 vātapittabhamo taṇhā thīsv atoso mudujjaro
tandānalabalabbhaṃso loṭṭharattaṃ halīmakaṃ

17 alasañ c' eti sāsan[10] ti tesaṃ pubbam upaddavā
sophappadhānā kathitā tikicchā tesam uccati.

nidānaṃ.

18 rattakkhaya-khatakkhīṇa-chaddi-sophād upadduto
pītāvabhā samālocī[11] paṇīurogī asuṃ caje.

19 snehinaṃ sappinā pubbaṃ sabbapaṇīuvikārinaṃ
uddhādosuddhividhinā[12] yathā dosam upācare.

20 mubbā-tittā-nisā-yāsa-kaṇhā-candana-pappaṭā
tāyantī-vaccha-bhūnimba-paṭol' ambuda-dārukā

21 akkhamattā ghatappatthaṃ pace khīracatugguṇo
paṇīujjarārisapphoṭa-sayathū-rattapittajī.

22 phalattikāmatā-vāsā-tittā-bhūnimba-nimbajo
kātho khuddayuto hanti paṇīurogaṃ sa-kāmilaṃ.

---

[1]Line, Ah Ni 13.15a [2]M1, M6b kāmilaṃ; Line, Ah Ni 13.15b [3]M1 maṃsāssam āvahe; Line, Ah Ni 13.16a [4]Line, Ah Ni 13.16b [5]Line, Ah Ni 13.17a [6]Line, Ah Ni 13.17b [7]M6b sa-sobhā [8]M6b haritattā ca pītattaṃ [9]Ah Ni 13.18 [10]M1 saṃsaṃ [11]M1 samāloca [12]M2 vuddhi-

23 khīrāsī muttasaṃyuttaṃ abhayam paṇīuro pive
khīrena lohacuṇṇaṃ vā gomuttena subhāvitaṃ.

24 viḷaṅg' aggivarāmeghavyosatulyam ayorajaṃ
lihe sājjamadhuṃ paṇīukāmilāsohpamehaji.

25 lohacuṇṇa-tila-vyosa-kola-tāpiyasammitaṃ
piṇīī madhukatā tena paṇīusophanivāraṇī.

26 jāyate kāmilā pittā pītanett' aṃgalakkhaṇā[1]
kumbhavhā saṃpavuddhā sā siniddhaṃ recaye tahiṃ.

27 piṭṭhā balā-nisā-nimba-tiphalā-madhukā samā
tehi siddhaṃ ghataṃ khīre māhisaṃ kāmilāpahaṃ.

28 guḷociyā varāyā vā raso nimbassa dabbiyā
pāto makkhikasaṃyutto sīlito kāmilāpaho.

29 sa-lohacuṇṇaṃ dvinisā tiphalā kaṭurohiṇī
liheyya madhusappīhi kāmil' aṭṭo sukhī bhave.

30 dhātī-loharaja-vyosa-nisā-khudd' ajja-sakkharā
sevinā vārayaty āsu kāmilam bhusam uddhataṃ.

31 kaṇhe dve ganṭhiko aggi kaliṅgo 'sanasindhavaṃ
viḷaṅga-tiphalā-dhañña-kolājādy ājamodakaṃ

32 palikā-tivutācuṇṇaṃ telānañ ca pal' aṭṭhakaṃ
dhātīraso ca tippattho guḷassaddhasatam pace

33 etaṃ kalyānakam pāṇīukāmilārisarogaji
meha-kuṭṭha-jarassāsa-gahaṇījī rasāyanaṃ.

34 añjanaṃ kāmil' aṭṭānaṃ doṇapupphīrasaṃ hitaṃ
nisāgerikadhātīnaṃ cuṇṇaṃ vā sampayojaye.

35 nasse kakkoṭajam mūlaṃ ghānīyaṃ jālinīphalaṃ
kāmil' aṭṭassa eraṇīapippalyo nāvan' añjanā.

---

[1] M6a pītattattaṃga-

36 guḷocīpattacuṇṇaṃ vā pive takkena kāmilī
takkabhojī jayeyyāsu kāmilārogam uddhataṃ.

37 haritassā ca pītattā jarakaṇh' aggimandado
tandisādayuto paṇīu vātapittahalīmako

38 ratto jāgaraṇam bhatt' asātumm' ambilakaṃ guru
methunaṃ sukkasākañ ca vajjaye paṇīuro naro

39 madhuren' annapānena vātapittārinā jaye
kāmilāpaṇīurogesu kare vuttaṃ cikicchitaṃ.

40 punaṇṇavānimbapaṭolasuṇṭhī
tittābhayādaby amatā kasāvo
sabbaṅgasophodarakāsasūlaṃ
sāsānvitaṃ paṇīugadaṃ haneyya.

Hiraññakkhiye.

41 kāḷalohadala tam malena vā
sādhit' ambu saha tintiṇīdalaṃ
cuṇṇitosanakaṇaṃ viccuno ti[1]
thullapaṇīugadasophakāmilā.

42 nāgar' aggi-nisā-ciñcāsiddha-maddhv āvilañ jalaṃ
paṇīurogāturo pītvā bhave pākativaṇṇavā.

43 varāvyosaviḷaṅg' aggimutthāyopattasādhitaṃ
khuddāvilaṃ jalam paṇīukāmilāsophamehaji.

44 maṇīūraloh' aggiviḷaṅgaseṭṭhā
vyos' aṃsakaṃ sabbasamānatāpyam
muttena pītaṃ madhunā sitañ ca
paṇīv āmayaṃ hanty acirena ghoraṃ.

45 sakkhīramuttasaṃyuttaṃ sivaṃ paṇīv āmayī pive
khīrena lohacuṇṇaṃ vā gomuttena subhāvitaṃ.

---

[1]M1 cuṇṇitosanakaṃ naccunotyati; M4, M7 vidhuno ti

46 guḷanāgaramaṇīūratilaṃ sāmānato samā
pippalī diguṇā tatra gulikā paṇīurogaji.

47 gomutte bhāvaye sammā sāyokantaṃ silājatuṃ
liheyya madhusappīhi paṇīūdarabhagandaraṃ
arisaṃ kāmilam meham mukharogañ ca nāsaye.

48 dhātī bidār' ucchusatāvarīnaṃ
kusmāṇīakānañ ca rasesu sappī
khīrena saddhiṃ vipace vidhiññū
sa-dakkha-yaṭṭhavhaya-candanehi

49 etaṃ su-siddhaṃ sitayā vimissaṃ
nivāraye rattadaraṃ sughoraṃ
paṇīv āmaye pittakate hitan taṃ
sa-pittagumbe 'ṭṭh' udare tath' eva

50 vañjā ca gabbhaṃ labhate visesā
jayeyya pittoditarattavātaṃ
sabbattha pitt' ubbhavarogajāte
samattham etaṃ munipuṅgavehi.

51 piṭṭhaṃ vajiravaly aggaṃ sivā maricapādikaṃ
maṇīūravaṭakaṃ sebbaṃ paṇīurogādi sūdanaṃ.

Bhojarājīye.

52 āyasabhājane khittaṃ ciñcāpatt' ambughaṭṭaye
ayasā lehi bhūtaṃ leyhaṃ kāsārisapaṇīunāsāya
kuṇīalī sindhuvār' aggī bhiṅgatoye py ayaṃ vidhi.

53 maṇīūrarenumissitaṃ[1] piṭṭhaṃ katukkārikā tele
sebbā māsenoraṃsā paṇīugadaṃ samannayati.

54 tāpyan dabbī tacaṃ[2] cavyaṃ ganṭhikaṃ devadāru ca
vyos' aggivellaṃ tiphalam muttañ ca paricuṇṇaye

---

[1]Mı –missita- [2]Mı tāpya dabbī vacaṃ

55 dviguṇañ cāpi maṇīūraṃ sabbato' ṭṭhaguṇam mitaṃ
visuṃ vipakke gomutte vaṭakīkaraṇakkhame

56 pakkhippa vaṭakī bhūte te khāde takkabhojano
ete maṇīūravaṭakā pāṇadā paṇīuroginaṃ

57 kuṭṭhāny ajinnakaṃ sophaṃ ūrutthambham arocakaṃ
arisaṃ kāmilaṃ mehaṃ plīhañ ca samayeyya taṃ.

Canīaṭe.

58 abhayā guḷapippalyo samaṃ sā guḷakī katā
sebbā jayanty atīsāraṃ sophapaṇīv āmayajjare.

59 takkapiṭṭham ayopatte sattarattaṭṭhitan nisaṃ
missetvā madhunā leyyaṃ mehapaṇīutacāmaye.

60 kāḷalohaṃ dalañ ciñcāpattaṃ vīsapalaṃ visuṃ
gomuttakumbhe vipace aṭṭhabhāgāvasesite

61 kuṇīalī rājabhiṅg' ambu datvā kāthasaman tathā
tasmiṃ sivā satam pakkaṃ vyosajīrakahiṅguhi

62 lohacuṇṇaviḷaṅg' abbhadippakehi palaṃsihi
su-yuttaṃ khuddakuīubaṃ missetvā āyase ṭhitaṃ

63 nihanti paṇīugudajasophakās' aggimandataṃ
ye ca kucchigatā rogā te sabbe nāsaye dhuvaṃ.

Kaccāyanīye.

64 daṇīākkha-[1]kaṭṭhe malam āyasan tu[2]
gomuttanibbānam anekavāraṃ
vicuṇṇitaṃ tam madhunā liheyya
kumbhavhayaṃ paṇīugadan nihanti.

65 gomuttena pive kumbhakāmilāyaṃ[3] silājatuṃ
māsaṃ makkhikadhātuṃ vā kiṭṭaṃ vā 'tha hiraññajaṃ.

---

[1]M1, M2, K daddhākkha-; M6a daṭṭhākkha- [2]M2 mālāyasantu [3]M2 -kālāyaṃ

66 sa-nāgaraṃ gavaṃ khīraṃ kāmato kāmilī pive
kālapāsagatovā pi kāmaṃ puna pi jīvati.

67 paripūtena saṃsiddho mahisīmalaj' ambunā[1]
kaṇhaloṇ' ambilo 'peto khaḷo paṇīugadāpaho.

68 tiphalā pippalī elā maricaṃ vissabhesajaṃ
pattaṃ tacañ ca mutthā ca viḷaṅgañ cittakan tathā

69 tivutāṭṭhaguṇā deyā sakkarā chagguṇā tathā
sesāni samabhāgāni cuṇṇarūpāni kāraye

70 bandheyya madhusappīhi akkhamattā pamānato
paṇīuroge bhame kāse sāsacchaddikkhayesu ca

71 uddhavāte rattapitte semhapittasamuṭṭhite
akkhiroge siroroge uroroge bhagandare
rasāyanam idaṃ seṭṭhaṃ tiphalāmodakavhayaṃ.

72 yaṭṭhīyuttaṃ māhisaṃ kālaseyaṃ
ekaṃ rattiṃ mattikābhājanaṭṭhaṃ
pāto pītaṃ kāmilaṃ rattapittaṃ
mehaṃ dāhaṃ pañcavārehi hanti.

73 patthamattam ayocuṇṇaṃ varā vyosaṃ palaṃ palaṃ
tintiṇī pāribhaddañ ca pabbasūtī[2] ca pampaṇī

74 tilakāḷ' akkakindanti bhiṅgayūsā visuṃ visuṃ
kuīubā pubbacuṇṇāni yūsasosāni pesaye

75 gulī katakamattā tu sosayeyya anātape[3]
dinassa tīsu velāsu ek' ekaṃ paṭhamaṃ dade

76 tato din' eva[4] ek' ekaṃ vaīīhaye uparūpari
ekena maṇīalen' eva paṇīurogā vimuccati.

---

[1] M6 mahisīmalam ambunā [2] M1, M6b pabbasūci [3] M1, M6a sadātape [4] M1 dine

77 pāto su-sītambu nimaggadeho
gulodanaṃ sādu nisebbamanti
vibhītakaṃ rukkham upassa datvo-
danañ ca muñce atha kāmilāya.[1]

78 vasā-sāsapa-devavha-nimbapatta-nisā-puraṃ
dhūpaye sayanaṭṭhānaṃ kāmilāgahasantiyā.

79 haliddī-tiphalā-nimba-balā-madhukasādhitaṃ
sakkhīraṃ māhisaṃ sappi kāmilāpaham uttamaṃ.

Uārāyanīye.

kāmile brahmaṇyo[2] satyavādi dadhi krovirūpeva tara kāmaṃ[3]
kāmile huṃ phaṭh.[4]
hareyya kāmilam manto sītambhopānakādinā.

80 khuddakkhīra nisā dhātī maṇīukī sarasam pive[5]
loha-dhātī-nisā-[6] vyosa-sitājja-madhu vā lihe.

81 dasatikkhajjhaṭā suṇṭhī dvitikkhā ca rasaṃ tahiṃ
kāmilāṭṭo pive piṭṭha[7]-sīse vā ajjhaṭaṃ sadā
nisiñce kāmil' aṭṭassa sirasibbhamarīrasaṃ.

iti kāmilādipaddhatisaṃgaho ekacattālīso. sopho ti.

42 Sopho

1 rattapittakaphovāyuduṭṭho duṭṭhe sirā[8] bahi
netvā ruddhagatī tehi kare maṃsatac' assayaṃ

2 ussedhaṃ saṃgataṃ[9] sophaṃ tam āhu nicayā ato
sabbaṃ hetuvisesehi navadhā rūpabhedato.

---

[1]M2 -datvodakañ ca akāmilāyaṃ [2]M1 brahmaṇe [3]M1 krocirujevataramaṃ [4]M2 cty : *recite this mantra* given *in the Nārāyanīya into water and* give *to drink.* [5]M6b pace [6]M6a lohadhātīsu [7]M1 piṭṭhaṃ [8]M6a sarā- [9]M1, M6a sāhataṃ

3 dosā visuṃ dvayā sabbā abhighātā visāpi ca
dvidhā vā nijam āgantusabbaṅg' ek' aṅgajañ ca taṃ

4 puth' unnataggaggathita visesehi tidhā vidū
sāmaññahetu sophānaṃ dosajātaṃ visesato

5 vyādhikammopaghātādi khīṇassa bhajato dutaṃ
atimattam athāññassa sneh' ambilaguruṃ himaṃ

6 lavaṇakkhāratikkh' uṇhasok' ambussāpajāgaraṃ
mattikaṃ gaṇīamaṃsañ ca vallūrājiṇṇamethunaṃ

7 padātimaggagamanaṃ yānen' akkhobhito pi vā
sāsakāsārisajarātīsārappadarodarā
visūc' alasakacchaddi-gabba-vīsappa-paṇīavo

8 aññe ca micchopakkantā tehi dosā uraṭṭhitā
uddhasophaṃ adho heṭṭhā majjhe kubbanti majjhagā

9 sabbaṅgagā sabbagattaṃ[1] pañc' aṅgesu tad āsayaṃ
tappubbarūpaṃ davathu sirāyāmo 'ṅgagāravaṃ.

10 vātā sopho calo lūkho khararomāruṇo 'sito
saṃkocapphandahaṃ s' aṭṭhī[2] todabhedapasuttimā

11 khipp' uṭṭhānasamo sīghacuṇṇame pīḷito tanu
sneh' uṇhamaddāsamano raty amando divā mahā
taco sāsapalitto 'va tasmiṃ timitimāyate.

12 pītarattāsitābhāso pittenā tambaroma vā
sīghānusārappasamo majjheṅgoti[3] page tanu

13 tassa-dāha-jarasseda-kileda-mada-vibbhamī
mīḷhabhedī sītaruciganthipassāsaho mudu.

14 paṇīuromattaco kaṇīu kaṭhino sītalo guru
thiro ghano siniddho ca niddā chaddy aggisādano[4]

---

[1]M1 sabbagataṃ [2]M1 saddhi [3]M2, M7 majjhogoti [4]M1, M6a -sādado

15 akkanto nonname kicchaṃ samaṃ jāti nisābalo
savenāssaṃ thirā picchaṃ kusasatthādi vikkhato.

16 phassābhikaṃ khīca kaphā yathāssaṃ dvandajātayo
saṃkarāhetuliṅgānaṃ nicayā cayarūpato.

17 abhighātena satthādi chedabhedakkhatādihi
himānilodadhy anilā bhallātakapikacchujā

18 rasāsūkā ca samputṭhā siyā sopho visappa vā
bhus' usmā lohitābhāso bhūyasā pittalakkhaṇo.

19 visajo sa-visappāṇi parisappena muttato
dāṭhādantanakhāpātā avisappāṇinaṃ api

20 sukkā muttādy upahataṃ balavaṃ vatthasaṃkarā
visarukkhānilapphassā garayogā ca cuṇṇatā.

21 mudū calo calambī ca sīgho dāharujākaro
navonupaddavo[1] sopho sādhiyo 'ñño purerito.

nidānaṃ.

22 sādhiyo 'paddavopeto balino ekadosajo
sayathū sabbago kaṭṭho yo c' uddham upasappati

23 mukhā adhogato thīnaṃ ubhaye sañcavatthijo
paccakkhāya cikiccheyya vejjo tasmiṃ dayāparo.

24 dosānurūpagaṇajaṃ sappitelādi sodhaye
palepasekapānañ ca vejjo sayathurogisu.

25 pañcakammāni yojjāni yathā vatthaṃ vidhānato
vakkhant' itoparaṃ yogā sāmaññā sophanāsanā.

26 pivey' uṇhambunā dārusivāsuṇṭhīpunaṇṇave
vilaṅgātivisā vajjaṃ vissadārūsanāni vā

27 tikaṭṭayarajakkhājī[2] sophajī tiphalāraso
kaṭukāyorajavyosativutāhi yuto' thavā

---

[1]M1 navonopaddavo [2]M1 tikaṭvaya rajakkhāri ; M4 tiktaya rajakkhāri

28 puraṃ muttena saṃsebbaṃ pippalī vā payoyutā
gulena vābhayā tulyā vissaṃ vā sopharoginā

29 yutyā guḷ' addakaṃ sebbaṃ khīrayūsarasā sitā
sopha sosodar' ummādagumbasāsārisāpahaṃ.

30 ghatam allakanāgarassa kakkassa rasehi payasā ca sādhitaṃ
sayathukkhavathūdar' aggisāde nābhibhūtopy acirā bhavaty arogī.

31 khīraṃ sophaharan dāru-vassābhu-nāgarasādhitaṃ[1]
peyaṃ vā cittaka-vyosa-tivutā-dārusādhitaṃ.

32 nisābbha[2]-siggumūle ca pippalī ganṭhikānalaṃ
suṇṭhy ajājī ca pāṭhañ ca piveyy' uṇhena vārinā.

33 vissabhūnimbakakkaṃ vā khīr' annāsī susantito
soph' aṭṭo muccate sophā diṭṭh' ariṭṭho pi mānavo.

34 jarātisārāsophante sophāvāte samantimo
sayathū yassa pādaṭṭho piṇīī ca galitā yadi
avasīdanti satthīni tam bhisakko vivajjaye.

35 seṭṭhā-punaṇṇava-mahosadha-bhaddadāru
kātham pive sukhajalena ca kakkitaṃ vā
soph' aggimanda-gudakīla-bhagandaresu
sa-plīha-paṇīu-jaṭhar' uddhakaphāmayesu.

36 guḷ' addakaṃ vātaharaṃ cakkhussaṃ balavaddhanaṃ
aggisandīpanaṃ hajjaṃ vātavaccānulomanaṃ.

37 gulena suṇṭhī kaphajā nihanti
sophassa kaṇṭhāmayasīpadāni
pavaddhaye aggim arocakañ ca
vināsaye āsu nisebbamānā.

38 āmāsaye chaddiharī sabbasophavināsanī
rasāyanī tidosārī guḷayuttā harītakī.

---

[1]Mɪ nāgarassitaṃ [2]Mɪ nisābya

Vedabbhīye.

39 suṇṭhy aggi-mutthā-suradāru-seṭṭhā
kaṇā-kaṇāmūla-punaṇṇavānaṃ
pākyan nipītaṃ vidhunoti sophaṃ
sabbātisāraṃ sakalodarañ ca.

40 addaka-gokhura-ikkhura-seṭṭhā
dāru-punaṇṇava-mummurusiddhaṃ
moraṭapatta-harītakijaṃ vā
pākyam idaṃ sayathuṃ vinihanti.

41 muttena vassābhu-surindadāru
seṭṭhāmatānaṃ kathitena vā pi
pīto hare guggulu ekako' va
sophaṃ sa-paṇīūdara-medurattaṃ.

Mahākassapīye.

42 guḷena khāde abhayaṃ addakaṃ vā 'tha nāgaraṃ
mandaggi sīlaye kakkaṃ vyosasovaccalānvitaṃ.

43 tidasadāru-punaṇṇava-sindhavaṃ
sa-marican tu khaḷo caturaṅgiko
sayathū-pīnasa-gumba-gudaṃkure
ayam apohati aggikaro paro.

44 punaṇṇavass' allakanāgarassa
sammissiten-[1] 'assa rasāḷhakena
kaṇhādi gabbhaṃ paripakka majjaṃ
pujjaṃ gahaṇyaṃ sayathumhi gumbe.

45 addakassa rase sappi pañcakolena sādhitaṃ
takkena sopha-kās' aggisāda-paṇīu-nisūdanaṃ.

46 muttaṃ luṃgadale siddhaṃ siñce sophaṃ vināsanaṃ
piṭṭhaṃ bhatta[2]-purīsaṃ vā sakamuttena lepaye.

---

[1]M6a sampissiten [2]M2 piṭṭhambha-

Payogakose.

47 surabbhe kodravaṃ kolaṃ tintiṇīphalajan tacaṃ
subbhaṭṭhaṃ cuṇṇitaṃ limpe visuṃ sophavināsanaṃ
sassate visaje sophe tathā sabbavisāpahaṃ.

iti sophapaddhatisaṃgaho dvācattālīso. vidradhī ti.

43 Vidradhi

1 bhuttapayyusitā c' uṇhalūkhasukkhavidāhibhī
assadūsanahetūhi jimhaseyyāsanādihi[1]

2 saṃduṭṭhamaṃsamed' aṭṭhī hita(*sic*)lohitanissayo
yo sopho bahi-r-anto vā mahāmūlo mahārujo[2]

3 vaṭṭo vā āyato yo vā mato chaddhā sa vidradhi
dosā visuṃ samuditā soṇitena khatena ca.[3]

4 bāhiro tatra tatrāṅge dāruṇo gathit' unnato
antaro[4] dāruṇataro gambhīro gumbasannibho[5]

5 vammīko viya ussīso satth' aggī va vināsako
nābhi-vatthi-yaki-plīha-kilomodara-vaṃkhaṇe[6]

6 gude vā hadaye vakke bhave tatra samīraṇe
sāvo tibbarujo ratto cir' uṭṭhānavipāka vā[7]

7 visamaṭṭhānajo phanda-sappanānāha-sadda vā
rattatambāsito pittā jaradāhavimoha vā[8]

8 khipp' uṭṭhāna vipāko ca paṇīukaṇīuyuto kaphā[9]
vivaddhasītakatthambha-jumbhārocaka-gāravo[10]
ciraṭṭhānavidāho ca saṃkiṇṇo sannipātato.[11]

---

[1]Cf. Ah Ni 11.1 [2]Ah Ni 11.2 [3]M4 vā; Ah Ni 11.3 [4]M1 ant*are* [5]Ah Ni 11.4 [6]Ah Ni 11.5 [7]Cf. Ah Ni 11.6 [8]Cf. Ah Ni 11.7 [9]Ah Ni 11.8a [10]Ah Ni 11.8b [11]Ah Ni 11.9a

9 sāmatthiy atra vibhaje bāhir' antaralakkhaṇaṃ[1]
kaṇhapoṭhāvuto sāvo tibbadāharujājaro[2]

10 bahipittakatīrattā[3] nārīnaṃ yeva antaro[4]
satthādinā 'bhighātena khate vā 'hitakārino[5]

11 khat' usma vāyunā khittaṃ sa-rattam pittam īrayaṃ[6]
pittāssaliṅgañ ca kare vidradhiṃ bah' upaddavaṃ.[7]

12 tes' upaddavabhedo ca mato 'diṭṭhānabhedato[8]
nābhimhi hidhamā pūtimuttaṃ vatthimhi kicchano[9]

13 sāso ca yakane rodho sāsassaplīhe yadi[10]
punappuna siyā taṇhā kilom eva galaggaho[11]

14 hadaye sabb' aṅgagaho pamoho tamako pi ca
rujā passesu kāso ca haday' ugghaṭṭanavyathā[12]

15 kucchi passaṃsapīḷā ca āṭopo jaṭhare bhave
vaṃkhaṇo ūrusatthambho vakkasmiṃ yadi vidradhiṃ[13]

16 passapiṭṭhakaṭīsūlaṃ gude vāyunirodhanaṃ
āmapakkavidaddhattaṃ sophass' eva viniddise.[14]

17 uddhanābhi mukhā pakkā savanti apare gudā
nābhijo gudavattehi kiledā dosanicchayo[15]

18 vaṇo viya yathāssañ ca vajjanīyo samaggajo
vatth' uro nābhigo pakko bhinno 'nto bahi-r-eva vā.[16]

19 pakko anto savaṃ vattā khīṇassopaddavānvito
evam evatthanasirā vivaṭā 'gamma itthinaṃ[17]

20 sūtānaṃ gabbhiṇīnaṃ vā bhaveyya sayathūghano
thane sa-duddhe duddhe vā bahividradhilakkhaṇaṃ[18]

---

[1]Ah Ni 11.9b [2]Ah Ni 11.10a [3]M6b, K bahi- [4]Ah Ni 11.10b [5]Ah Ni 11.11a [6]Ah Ni 11.11b [7]Ah Ni 11.12a [8]Ah Ni 11.12b [9]Ah Ni 11.13a [10]Ah Ni 11.13b [11]Cf. Ah Ni 11.13b,14a [12]Cf. Ah Ni 11.14 [13]Cf. Ah Ni 11.15 [14]Ah Ni 11.16 [15]Ah Ni 11.17 [16]Ah Ni 11.18 [17]Ah Ni 11.19 [18]Ah Ni 11.20

nāḷīnam anuvattantā kaññānaṃ tu na jāyate.[1]

nidānaṃ.

21 bahividradhiyaṃ dajjā rattamokkhavilepane
pakke vipācanaṃ[2] katvā vaṇe viya kriyākkamo.

22 nābhituṇīam mukhā pakko passavanty adhare gudā
gudānane hitā bhiṭṭho uddhassāvī na sijjhati.

Hiraññakkhīye.[3]

23 kāsīsa-sindhava-silājatu-hiṅgu-tuttha
cuṇṇānvito varaṇavaggakato kasāvo
abbhantar' uṭṭhitam apakkam atippamāṇaṃ
dukkhāvahaṃ jayati vidradhim uggatodaṃ

24 varaṇādi kapham medo mandaggittañ ca nāsaye
aīhavātaṃ sirosūlagumbañ cāntaravidradhim.

Bāhaṭe.

25 vyagghīvaraṇatakkārī dve siggu dve punaṇṇave
kāthayitvā pive toyaṃ kucchige vidradhī vaṇe.

Dabbāvaliyaṃ.

26 siggusiphā paripakko guggulukaṇhāparāgavā
kātho pāto pīto vidradhim aphanti gumbañ ca.

27 tāyanti-yaṭṭhī-kaṇā-nimba-kumbha-
varī-varā-siggusuto kasāvo
visappa-taṇhā-vami-vidradhīnaṃ
bhave sa-patto sa-halīmakānaṃ.

Payogakose.

28 sākoṭakīyam[4] madhunā kasāvaṃ
pibanti khīrāsanito jahanti

---

[1]Ah Ni 11.20+ [2]M1 vipāṭanaṃ [3]M4, M6b, M7 *omit source.* [4]M4 *omits the word.*

sa-sīpadaṃ vidradhigumbamehaṃ
sophāmasūlaṃ saha paṇīurogaṃ.

29 setavassabhupāṭhānaṃ mūlan taṇīulavārinā
pive vidradhijam pāto jiṇṇo bhuñje vilepikaṃ.

Candaṭe.

30 pānālepanabhojjesu madhusiggupayojito
dinnā vāpo yathā dosaṃ apakkaṃ hanti vidradhiṃ.

Sussuta-Bāhaṭe.

31 pakkesu vidradhisu pūyaghanassutīsu
nāḷīvaṇesu ca tath' eva bhagandaresu
gaṇṭhīsu gugguluphalattayayojanañ ca
satthaṃ palattayakataṃ lahubhojanañ ca

32 tīṇi phalāni varāya bhaveyya
dve ca palā tulitā magadhāya
pañcapalāni purassa bhavanti
esa palattayagugguluyogo.

Bhisakkamuṭṭhiyaṃ.[1]

33 jambīraṃ lasunaṃ telaṃ siggumūlañ ca sindhavaṃ
tidosavidradhim hanti pañcagumbañ ca nāsaye.

Tikicchākalikāyaṃ.

34 kaṇasilājavarāvaraṇādikaṃ
kama vivaddham idaṃ purapādikaṃ
avaliham madhunā paricuṇṇitaṃ
jayati vidradhigumbam anaggitaṃ.

35 siggumūlatulaṃ cuṇṇaṃ jaladdoṇe vipācaye
catubbhāgāvasesasmiṃ ghatappatthañ ca sādhaye

36 varaṇādy usarādiñ ca piṭṭhānam pānato jaye
antovidradhigumb' aīhavāt' aggisadanārucī

[1]M4, M6b, M7 *omit sanne of these two stanzas.*

sirosūlaṃ plihāṭṭhīlapatissāvodarāni ca.

Bhadrasonakīye.

37 varaṇavaggayuto salilāḷhake
purapalattayasiggusuraddumo
ghatam idaṃ sa-payam paripācitaṃ
jayati vidradhigumbasirorujā.[1]

38 ākulyā ca pavālāni yaṭṭhīmadhukam eva vā
khīrapiṭṭhaṃ ghatopetaṃ thanavidradhilepanaṃ.

39 turag' akkasiphā tuṭī nisādvayahaṃsaṃghihi pācitaṃ ghataṃ
upasevanato vināsaye upadaṃsatthanavidradhikkhataṃ.

40 nāgaraṃ guggulum dāruṃ pive vidradhiyaṃ[2] visuṃ
sakīyosadhasaṃsiddhaṃ kāthaṃ vā sa-silājatuṃ.

41 varaṇādigaṇakkātham pakke 'bbhantar' uṭṭhite
dukkaro nābhito uddhaṃ tidosajanito cayo.

iti vidradhipaddhatisaṃgaho tecattālīso. visappo ti.

44 Visappo

1 abhighātantadosehi visappo sophavā siyā
tam āhu ti-y-adhiṭṭhānaṃ bahirantobhayāsayaṃ.[3]

2 sayath' uttarañ ca dussādhā tattha dosā yathā yathaṃ
pakopanehi kupitā visesena vidāhibhi[4]

3 dehe sīghaṃ visappanti te 'ntarant' aṭṭhitā bahiṃ
bahiddhā dvitayeddiṭṭhā vade tatr' antarāsayaṃ[5]

4 mammo patāpā sammohā ayanānaṃ vighaṭṭanā
taṇhātiyogā vegānaṃ visamañ ca pavattanā[6]

---

[1] M1, M7 -rujaṃ [2] M1 vidradhiyā [3] Ah Ni 13.43 [4] Ah Ni 13.44 [5] Ah Ni 13.45
[6] Ah Ni 13.46

5 āsu cāggibalabbhaṃsā vipallāsā tato bahi
tatra vātā parīsappo vātajjarasamavy atho[1]

6 sophapparaṇanittoda[2]-bhedāyāmāti haṃsavā
pittadūtagatī pittajjaraṃ liṅgo 'ti lohito.[3]

7 kaphā siniddho kaṇīumā kaphajjarasamākatī
sa-dosaliṃgaphoṭehi sabbe cīyant' upekkhitā[4]

8 te pakkabhinnāni sakaṃ bhajanti vaṇalakkhaṇaṃ[5]
vātapittajjaracchaddimuttātīsāradāhibhi[6]

9 aṭṭhibhed' aggisadanatamakārucibhī yutā
karoti sabbamaṃgañ ca dittāṃgārākulaṃ yathā[7]

10 yaṃ yaṃ dehaṃ visappo ca visappati bhave sayo
sant' aṅgārāsito nīlo ratto vā 'su ca cīyate[8]

11 aggidaīīho 'va phoṭehi sīghagattā dutañ ca so
mammānusārī vīsappo siyā vāto tato balī[9]

12 aggidaddhopamapphoṭo santaṅgārāruṇassa yo
dāhataṇh' anvito ñeyyo vātapittaṅgavo[10] 'ggiko
eso urasi sañjāto pakkhena maraṇappado

13 bādheyy' aṅgaṃ hare saññaṃ niddañ c' assa samīraye
hidhamāsaṃgato vatthaṃ naro pappoti īdisaṃ.[11]

14 kvaci santy aratī[12] mohā bhūmiseyyāsanādisu
viluṭṭhanto kiluṭṭhoti manodehassam ubbhavaṃ[13]

15 pappoti[14] niddaṃ dubbodho so 'ggivīsappasammato
kaphena ruddho pavano hitvā taṃ bahudhā kaphaṃ[15]

---

[1]Ah Ni 13.47 [2]M2 sophajjaraṇa-; M4 sopajjarasamavuvyāto [3]Ah Ni 13.48 [4]Ah Ni 13.49 [5]M2 valakkhaṇaṃ [6]Ah Ni 13.50 [7]Ah Ni 13.51 [8]Ah Ni 13.52 [9]Ah Ni 13.53 [10]M1 –pittabhavo- [11]Ah Ni 13.54 [12]M6b kvakvirattiratī, M2 kvaci rattiratī [13]Ah Ni 13.55 [14]M1, M4, M6b, M7 sappoti [15]Ah Ni 13.56

16 rattaṃ vā vuddha[1]-ratt' assa sināyūtañ ca maṃsagaṃ
dūsayitvā ca dīghāṇuṃ vaṭṭathūlasarūpinaṃ[2]

17 gandhinaṃ kurute[3] mālaṃ rattānaṃ dussahajjaraṃ
sāsakāsātisār' assasosahikkāvamīhi ca[4]

18 aṅgabhaṅg' aggisadanam mucchāvegehi saṃyutaṃ
icchayaṃ gandhavīsappo kaphamārutakopajo.[5]

19 kaphapittajjaratthambho niddā tandā sirorujā
aṅgāvasāda-vikkhepa-palāpārocakabbhamā[6]

20 aṭṭhibhedo 'ggihānī ca pipās' indriyagāravaṃ
āmo pavesanaṃ lepo sotānaṃ sa ca sappati[7]

21 bhiyyo āmāsaye gaṇhaṃ ekades' annapīḷako
piḷake hi ca[8] saṃkiṇṇo pītalohitapaṇīuhi[9]

22 siniddho mecako kaṇho malino sophavā guru
gambhīrapāko tibb' usmā vibhijjati kiledavā[10]

23 paṃko 'va jiṇṇamaṃso vā[11] sucivyattasirāguṇo
chavagandhī ca vīsappo kaddamavhaṃ vadanti taṃ.[12]

24 sabbajo sabbaliṅg' aīho sabbadhātv atisappano
bahihetukkhatā kuddho sa-rattaṃ pittam īrayaṃ.[13]

25 kare visappaṃ pavano kulatthākatihī citaṃ
phoṭehi sophajjaritaṃ dāhaīhaṃ sāvalohitaṃ.[14]

26 su-sādhiyā tayo dosā dvandajā cānupaddavā
dussādhā khatasabb' uṭṭhā sabbe cākkantamammakā
sattamaṃsaṃ sirājālā kilinnā chavagandhikā.[15]

nidānaṃ.

---

[1]M2, M6b vuddhi- [2]Ah Ni 13.57 [3]M2, M6b gurute [4]Ah Ni 13.58 [5]M7 sopajo; Ah Ni 13.59 [6]M6a locaka-; M6b mocaka-; Ah Ni 13.60 [7]Ah Ni 13.61 [8]M2 pi va [9]Ah Ni 13.62 [10]Ah Ni 13.63 [11]M4, M6b ca [12]Ah Ni 13.64 [13]Ah Ni 13.65 [14]Ah Ni 13.66 [15]Ah Ni 13.67

27 pañcamūlaṃ catukkan tu tiṇavajjaṃ payojaye
palepasekasappīhi visappe vātasambhave.

28 lepanaṃ piṭṭhasaṃsiddhaṃ yaṭṭhisappipayoyavā
vātike khīraseko vā ghatamaṇīena vā mato.

29 papuṇiarīka-mañjiṭṭhā-padumosīra-candanaṃ
sa-yaṭṭh' indīvarā pitte khīrapiṭṭhā palepanaṃ.

30 sekālepādiyogesu nigrodhādi pasassati
lepanaṃ satadhotaṃ vā sappiyaṭṭhimadh' uttaraṃ.

31 sotajosīrasītabbhamutt' ambumaṇigerikā
saṃghatā payasā piṭṭhā lepā pittavisappaji.

32 gāyattī sattapaṇṇy abbhadhavāraggadhadāruhi
sa-karañjehi ālepo visappe semhasambhave.

33 madhūka-tiphalā-vīrā-sirīsālepanaṃ kare
varaṇādigaṇo sattho kaphaje sabbakammani.

34 kulāriṭṭha-tacā-dabbī-tittā-tāyantikā sutā[1]
sa-yaṭṭhimadhukā pānā siyuṃ sabbavisappajī.

35 mutthāriṭṭha[2]-paṭolānaṃ kasāvo pi ca tādiso
dhātī-paṭola-muggānam athavā ghatasaṃyuto.

36 saṃsodhanañ ca sabbesu kare soṇitamocanaṃ
pakkesu vaṇaniddiṭṭhaṃ sabbaṃ kammaṃ payojaye.

Yogasamuccaye.

37 sāribāmalaka-sebba-pappaṭā
sāma-t-osadha-durālabh' ambudā
sādhitaṃ salilam āsu nāsaye
sātisārakavisappakajjare.

38 muttāriṭṭha-paṭola-dāru-rajanī-dakkhā-balā-nāgaraṃ
tāyanty uppala-dhanvayāsa-dhanikā-bhūnimba-sebbodakaṃ

---

[1]M6a -sitā [2]M1 muttapiṭṭha

seṭṭhā-nimba-dukūlakañ ca sa-kaṇaṃ siddhā kasāvā kamā
vuttā māruta-pitta-semhajanite tibbe visappe jaye.

39 amat' ubbhavasakkharā parāgaṃ
navanītena ghatena vā lihanto
acirena jaye visappataṇhā
jaravāt' assahalīmakāmaye.

40 nigrodhapādaṃ sa-ghataṃ kadalīgabbhasaṃyutaṃ
nalinīkaddamañ cāpi padiyhe dāhasantiyā.

41 nāḷikeramudupupphikārase
sādhitaṃ samapayaṃ tad aṃghinā
āsu telam apahanti visappaṃ
sāpateyam iva dosam asesaṃ.

42 surasayugala-dubbā-sātalā-nimba-duddha-
vhaya-salila-vipakkan telam elādikakkaṃ
vyapanayati visappaṃ sabbadhātuppaduṭṭhaṃ
suciram aciralepā todakaṇīū nimantaṃ.

iti visappapaddhatisaṃgaho catucattālīso. kuṭṭhan ti.

45 Kuṭṭhaṃ

1 micchāhāravihārena visesena virodhinā
sādhunindāvadhāññassa haraṇādi nisevanaṃ[1]

2 pubbehi pāpakammehi idhavā peritā malā
sirā papajja tiriyaṃ lasikā 'ssatac' āmisaṃ[2]

3 dūsentā[3] sithilī katvā nikkhamantā tato bahi
karonti tacavevaṇṇaṃ duṭṭhā kuṭṭhaṃ vadanti taṃ.[4]

4 kālenopekkhitā yasmā sabbaṃ kusanāti taṃ vapuṃ
sabbe dhātu papajjanto kiledetvā samāvahe[5]

---

[1]Ah Ni 14.1 [2]Ah Ni 14.2 [3]M7 dūsetvā [4]Ah Ni 14.3 [5]Ah Ni 14.4

5 kiledasedakothaṃke kimī sukhumadāruṇe
lomattaca sināyū ca dhamanī komal' aṭṭhi ca[1]

6 bhakkhīyanti kamāyehi sittaṃ bāhiram uccate
dosehi sattadhā kuṭṭhā visuṃ saṃsaggasaṃgamā[2]

7 sabbesu pi tidosesu vyapadeso 'dhikattato
vātena kuṭṭhaṃ kāpālaṃ pittā odumbarā kaphā[3]

8 maṇīalavhaṃ vicaccī ca issavhaṃ vātapittajaṃ
camm' ekakuṭṭhakiīibasiddhamā 'lasipādikā[4]

9 vātasemh' ubbhavā semhapittādaddusitārukaṃ
puṇīarīkaṃ sa-vipphoṭapāmācammatalaṃ tathā[5]

10 sabbehi kākanaṃ pubban tikaṃ daddukasākaṇo
puṇīarīkassajivhavhā[6] mahākuṭṭhāni sattahi.[7]

11 atimaṭṭakharappasso sedāsedavivaṇṇatā
dāho kaṇīū tacassāvo todo koth' unnatissamo[8]

12 vaṇānam adhikaṃ sūlaṃ sīgh' uppatti ciraṭṭhiti
rūḷhānaṃ pi lūkhattaṃ nimitte 'ppe pi kothanaṃ[9]

13 lomahaṃso 'ssakaṇhattaṃ kuṭṭhalakkhaṇam aggajaṃ
kaṇhāruṇaṃ kapālābhaṃ lūkhaṃ suttaṃ kharaṃ tan[10]

14 visutāsamapy antaṃ uddhalomehi sañcitaṃ
tod' aīīhaṃ appakaṇīūkaṃ kapālaṃ sīghasappi ca.[11]

15 tacalomā 'dumbarābhā kiñci gorasirācitaṃ
bahukkiledabahalaṃ rattan dāharujādhikaṃ[12]

16 āsu 'ṭṭhānāvadaraṇā kimijaññaṃ udumbaraṃ
siniddhaṃ setarattañ ca sughanañ ca thiraṃ guru[13]
aññoññasattam ussannaṃ bahukaṇīusutikkimi [14]

---

[1]Ah Ni 14.5 [2]Ah Ni 14.6 [3]Ah Ni 14.7 [4]Ah Ni 14.8 [5]M2 yathā, Ah Ni 14.9
[6]*This should be* puṇḍarīk' issajivhavhā *according to the* cty. [7]Ah Ni 14.10
[8]M6b kothannatissamo, Ah Ni 14.11 [9]Ah Ni 14.12 [10]Ah Ni 14.13 [11]Ah Ni 14.14 [12]Ah Ni 14.15 [13]Ah Ni 14.16 [14]Ah Ni 14.17a

17 maṭṭapītābhapayy antaṃ maṇīalaṃ parimaṇīalaṃ[1]
sa-kaṇīū piṭakassāvā lasīk' aīīhā vicaccikā.[2]

18 pharūsaṃ tanu rattattam anto sāvaṃ samunnataṃ[3]
kiledatodadāhañ ca saṃcitaṃ piṭakehi ca[4]

19 issajivhākatī vuttaṃ issajivhaṃ bahukkimi[5]
hatthicammakharapphassaṃ camm' ekavhaṃ mahāsayaṃ[6]

20 sa-sedamacchasakalasannibhaṃ kiībam puna[7]
lūkhaṃ kiṇakharapphassaṃ kaṇīulaṃ pharusāsitaṃ.[8]

21 sithumaṃ bāhire lūkhaṃ siniddh' antorajo kire[9]
setaṃ duṭṭhikapupphañ ca pāyen uddhasarīrajaṃ.

22 alasaṃ rattagaṇīehi kaṇīuyuttehi sañcitaṃ
vidārayanti pāṇīsu pādesu ca vipādikā.

23 tibbasūlamandakaṇīū sa-rāgapiṭakācitā[10]
dīghappattānā dubbe 'va atasī kusumacchavī

24 ussannamaṇīalā daddu kaṇīulā anusaṃginī[11]
thūlamūlaṃ sa-dāhañ ca rattasāvaṃ bahubbaṇaṃ

25 kiledajantusaṃyuttaṃ satāruṃ sabbasambhavaṃ[12]
rattantam antarā pāṇīukaṇīudāharujānvitaṃ[13]

26 ussannaṃ citamaṃsūhi ratt' ambujam ivodare[14]
ghanabhūrilasīkāssappāyam āsu vibhedi ca

27 puṇīarīkaṃ citaṃ rattaṃ sitaphoṭehi sabbato[15]
vipphoṭa-piṭakā-pāmā-rujā-kaṇīu-kiledikā

28 bahusāvāruṇā khuddā picakupparapāṇijā[16]
sapphoṭam apphassasahaṃ kaṇīuyā todadāhavā

---

[1]Ah Ni 14.17b [2]Ah Ni 14.18a [3]Ah Ni 14.18b [4]Ah Ni 14.19a [5]Ah Ni 14.19b [6]Ah Ni 14.20a [7]Ah Ni 14.20b [8]Ah Ni 14.21a [9]Ah Ni 14.21b [10]*Stanzas* 20b – 23a, Ah Ni 14.22–23. [11]23b–24a, Ah Ni 14.24. [12]24b–25a, Ah Ni 14.25 [13]M4 *omits stanzas* 24, 25 [14]25b–26a, Ah Ni 14.26 [15]26b–27a, Ah Ni 14.27 [16]27b–28a, Ah Ni 14.28

29 rattaṃ dalaṃ cammatalaṃ kākaṇaṃ tibbavedanaṃ[1]
pubbarattañ ca kaṇhañ ca kākanandīphalopamaṃ.

30 kuṭṭhaliṅgehi sabbehi yuttan taṃ nekavaṇṇakaṃ[2]
dos' ubbaṇattā kuṭṭhesu sabba dos' uttarañ caje.[3]

31 sāriṭṭhaṃ yañ ca yañ c' aṭṭhimajjāsukkasamassayaṃ
yāpyaṃ medagataṃ kicchaṃ pittadvand' assamaṃsagaṃ.[4]

32 akicchaṃ kaphavāt' aīīhaṃ tac' aṭṭh' ekamalañ cayan
tatrattace ṭhite kuṭṭhe todavevaṇṇalūkhatā.[5]

33 sedassāpassayathavo soṇite pisite pana
pāṇipādassitā phoṭā kiledo sandhisubbaṇo[6]

34 kuṇy aṅgatikkhayo 'ṅgānaṃ calanaṃ medasī siyā
nāsābhaṅgo 'ṭṭhimajj' aṭṭhe nettarāgo sarakkhayo[7]

35 khatasmiṃ kimayo sukke sa-dārāpaccabādhanaṃ
yathā pubbañ ca sabbāni liṅgāni rudhirādisu.[8]

36 kuṭṭhekasaṃbhavaṃ sittaṃ kilāsaṃ vāruṇañ catan
niddiṭṭham aparissāvi tidhāt' ubbhavanissayaṃ.[9]

37 vātā lūkhā 'ruṇaṃ pittā tambam ambujasannibhaṃ
sa-dāhaṃ romaviddhaṃsi kaphā setaṃ ghaṇaṃ guru[10]

38 sa-kaṇīu cakkamā rattamaṃsamedesu cādise
vaṇṇenobhayam etādi kicchan taṃ cottar' uttaraṃ.

39 asukkaromaṃ aghaṇaṃ asaṃsaṭṭham mitho navaṃ
anaggidaīīhajaṃ sijjhe sittaṃ vajjam atoññathā
guyhapāṇital' oṭṭhesu jātam apy acirantanaṃ.[11]

nidānaṃ.

---

[1] 28b–29a, Ah Ni 14.29 [2] 29b–30a, Ah Ni 14.30 [3] Ah Ni 14.31 [4] Ah Ni 14.32 [5] Ah Ni 14.33 [6] Ah Ni 14.34 [7] Ah Ni 14.35 [8] Ah Ni 14.36 [9] Ah Ni 14.37 [10] Ah Ni 14.38 [11] Ah Ni 14.40, 41a; acirantanam *according to* Ah, aciraṃ tanu *in mss.*

40 tac' aṭṭhe sodhanālepā rattamokkho ca rattage
maṃsage recanaṃ lehā kasāyāriṭṭhapubbakā
ratt' uttaraṃ tidosañ ca sabbakuṭṭhamhi kittitaṃ

41 tasmā sirā siniddhassa balino vedanārahā
appe kuṭṭhe yathā dosaṃ vamanañ ca virecanaṃ

42 siṅgālābujalokānaṃ satthassañ[1] ca nipātanaṃ
rattātige hatappasse kuṭṭhe khārassa pātanaṃ
sa-mantosadhadeho ca sutteti kaṭhine thire.

43 paṭola-tiphalāriṭṭha-gaḷocī-dhāvanī-vasā
sa-karañjākataṃ tehi vajiraṃ kuṭṭhjī ghataṃ.

44 pāṭhosīra-varā 'riṭṭha-ghana-bhūnimba-yāsakā
madhukaṃ sāribā-tittā-tāyantī-candanāmatā
kaṇhā-padumakaṃ vāsā-visāl' indayavā-vacā

45 mubbā-paṭola-sammāka-pappaṭātivisā nisā
satāvarī-sattadalā etesaṃ pādakakkitaṃ

46 ghatam aṭṭhaguṇe toye diguṇāmalakaddavaṃ
sādhitaṃ rattapitt' uṭṭhakuṭṭha-vipphoṭa-paṇīujī
mahāhikkā jar' ummāda-gaṇīamālāpaham mataṃ.

47 bhallātakasahassena tiguṇena satattayaṃ
telassa mande aggimhi tacassa phuṭikāvadhi

48 vigatāruṃkaraṃ telaṃ kaduṇhaṃ parighaṭṭayaṃ
cuṇṇī katehi etehi sammā taṃ paṭivāpaye

49 kiṇihī-pāṭalā-megha-siṅgī-aṃkoṭa-samyakā
āvattakī-karañjāggi-tivutā-danti-ṭuṇīukā

50 dvipalaṃsā purāvuttā sunuhī-vajjakandakaṃ[2]
addhakaṭṭhammitā[3] ete laṅgulī-puti-babbarā

---

[1]M1 satthassa ca [2]M2, M4, M7 vajjagandakaṃ [3]M1, M6 aṭṭhakkasammitā; M4, M7 addakkasammitā; M6b addhakkkasammitā

51 jīrakadvaya-sindhuṭṭha-viḷaṅgātivisā-nisā
lavaṇāni ca cattāri hiṅgu-dāru-pal' ummittaṃ

53 tipalaṃ dhaññakājījaṃ chappalaṃ kaṭukattayaṃ
kuīubaṃ lohabhiṅgānaṃ palāny aṭṭhaphalattayā

54 suddh' aṅgo *to* pive mattaṃ telaṃ hitamitāsano
kuṭṭhī sabbaṅgajiṇṇo pi kimikiṇṇo hatassaro

55 paccakkhāto pi vejjehi mātarā pi vivajjito
kalyānaṃ punarāyāti taruṇo yāgame yathā

56 patikuṭṭhitasabb' aṅgo cattaduttacakañcuko
rāhūparāganimmutto candimā viya rājati.

57 ghataṃ siddhaṃ paṭolena dabbiyā khadirena vā
nimbena vā payojeyya kuṭṭhe pitt' assasambhave.

58 kakkapādaṃ ghatappatthaṃ āvattiṇyā tulāmbhasā
pakkaṃ[1] pītvā 'ranālena jiṇṇode kodravodanaṃ

59 hitāsi vidhinānena sattarattan tihe tihe
payujjam uccate kuṭṭhagumbodarabhagandarā.

60 sa-jotikaphalavyosajātilākhāhi kuṭṭhajī
silāmaricatel' akkapayasā vā vilepanaṃ.

61 karañjābhaya-siddhattha-nisā-vagguja[2]-sindhavaṃ
viḷaṅgasahitam piṭṭhaṃ muttalepena kuṭṭhajī.

62 kuṭṭhaṃ kuṭṭhajayī lepā karaṇj' elagajanvitaṃ
lodda-takkaja-sindhuṭṭha-papunnāṭañ ca tādisaṃ.

63 kuṭṭha-sindhava-siddhattha-viḷaṅg' elagajā samā
daddumaṇīalakuṭṭhāri lepanena sa-kañjikā.

64 gandhak' elā-silā-kuṭṭha-kāliyosīra-pattakā
sa-tacā satatā[3] littā sidhumārī jal' anvitā.

---

[1]M2, M7, K kakkaṃ; M4 takkaṃ [2]M1, M6b, M7 vaggu ca [3]M1 sata-vāsmīnatā

65 pattakosana-kāsīsa-tela-tāpya-manosilā
sattāham usitā kaṃse sidhumassittanāsanā.

66 littaṃ sidhumanāsāya gandhakaṃ sa-yavaggajaṃ
kadalī kharapupphiṃ[1] vā telakkhārayutā tathā.[2]

67 kunaṭī sikhipittena bhasmaṃ vā vālak' ubbhavaṃ
gajadappena mālatyakhāro vā sittalepanaṃ.

68 suṇuhī vājimār' akkatacaloṇajal' aggihi
gomutte pācitaṃ telaṃ abbhaṅgā kuṭṭhanāsanaṃ.

69 muttakkāḷī gadassārī suṇuhīduddhasindhuhī
telaṃ siddhaṃ visāvāpaṃ hanti dadduṃ vivaccikaṃ.

70 maṇjiṭṭhātivisā kakkhī silālaṃ rattigandhakaṃ
ātape telasampakkaṃ cuṇṇitaṃ pāmanāsanaṃ.

71 vilaṅga-mūla[3]-bhūnimba-megha-vyosehi kakkito
kātho rukkhakasambhūto pīto hanti tacāmaye.

72 guḷocī tiphalā dabbī kātha mutt' uṇhavārihī
pīto guggulu māsena tacadosāri sophajī.

73 silājatuhariddā vā takkajaṃ vā sa-makkhikaṃ
gomuttena pive māsaṃ kuṭṭhapaṇiv āmaye jaye.

74 ghammasevī sukh' uṇhena vārinā bākucim pive
khīrabhojī tisattāha kuṭṭharogā pamuccati.

75 bākucīcuṇṇasaṃyuttaṃ dadhijan navanītakaṃ
lihitvā sa-madhuṃ takkaṃ taṃ pive kuṭṭhasantiyā.

76 tilājja-tiphalā-khudda-vyosa-bhallāta-sakkharā
vassā sattasamā mejjhā kuṭṭhārī kāmacārino.

77 vilaṅg' aggisitā telaṃ dhāty ayomalapippalī
lihitvā sabbakuṭṭhāni jayaty atigurūni ca.

---

[1]M1, M6b -pupphī [2]M4 *omits sanne to this stanza.* [3]M1 vilañgāmala-

78 piṇīī kuṭṭhaji bhallātatilābhayagulā hitā
vilaṅga-guḷa-bhallāta-somarājikatā 'thavā.

79 vilaṅgatiphalākuṭṭhā cuṇṇaṃ lehā sa-makkhikaṃ
hanti kuṭṭhakimīmehe nāḷīvaṇabhagandare.

80 sappi-n-indayavaṃ cuṇṇaṃ pive kuṭṭhāmayāpahaṃ
khāde tilasamaṃsaṃ vā somarājiṃ samāhito.

81 khadir' asmajatukkhuddasappi jantv ari lehino
kuṭṭhasophāmayā hanti khayam ācārasālino.

82 īayhamānā cuto kumbho mūlage khadirādavo
sājja dhātīrasakkhuddo hanti kuṭṭhaṃ rasāyanaṃ.

83 kasāvo khadiro leyyo sa-kuṭṭhakkhuddatakkajo
hanti vā tiphalā khuddasappi jantv ari saṃgato.

84 sinān' uddhattanālepa-pāna-bhojana-kammunā
sīlitaṃ khādiraṃ vāri sabbakuṭṭhavināsanaṃ

85 samākhadirakappena kuṭṭhāmayanivāraṇaṃ
siṃsapāraggadhāriṭṭha-dāru-rohitakāsanā

86 sālikudravagodhūmayavamuggādayo hitā
purāṇakuṭṭhino tittasākajaṅgalasaṃgatā.

Māṇibhaddassa.[1]

87 sasaṃkhalekhā-sa-vilaṅgasārā
sa-pippalī-kāsa-hutāsa-mūlā
sāyomalā sāmalakā sa-telā
kuṭṭhātikicchāny asitā nihanti.

88 vilaṅgasārāmalakābhayānaṃ
palam palam tīṇi phalā nikumbhā
guḷassa cañcā dasamāsam esa
jinattatā hanty upayujjamāno[2]

---

[1]M7 *omits source.* [2]M2, M7 upayujjajāno

89 kuṭṭhassittassāsakāso jare[1] ca mehaplīhe
sārise jantugumbe siddhaṃ yogaṃ
pekkha bhikkhuṃ mumukkhaṃ[2]
yakkho pāṇaṃ Māṇibhaddo kilāmuṃ

90 vilaṅgā aṭṭha mañjiṭṭhā sivāmalakato tathā
vilaṅgā tiguṇā bhiṭṭi tato pi diguṇaṃ guḷaṃ

91 na c' annapāne parihāram atthi
na cātape nāddhati nāppajiṇṇe
rājavhayo sabbarasāyanānaṃ
sādhūhi paccakkhaphalo ti vutto.

92 sappīmadhūhittiphalārasena
vilaṅgakakkena ca tulyabhāgo
kuṭṭhaṃ kasāvo khadirassa hanti
tiṭṭhaṃ kasāvaṃ manasī va dhammo.

93 leyho kasāvo khadiraddumassa
sammucchito khuddarasañjanehi
kuṭṭhāni uppāṭayatippasayha
valāhake vāyu-r-ivātivegī.

94 nis' uttamā nimbapaṭolamūla
tittāvacālohitayaṭṭhikāhi
kato kasāvo kaphapittakuṭṭhaṃ
nisevino hanti aghaṃ va dhammo.

95 cittakāruṃkaram mutthaṃ vilaṅgañ caturaṅgikaṃ
kuṭṭhaṃ nihanti gudajaṃ kimimandaggitam pi ca.

Bhojarājiye.

96 punaṇṇavā davy abhayā gaḷoci
pive sa-muttaṃ mahisakkhayuttaṃ

---

[1]M1, M6a kāsodare; M4 *has* jare *but sanne gives the meaning of* udare. [2]M1 mumukkhuṃ

sa-kuṭṭhasophodarapaṇīuroga
thullappasek' uddhakaphāmayesu.

97 aṃkolavell' abbhakakantatāpya
silājatuvyosaphalattayānaṃ
cuṇṇan tu vārāhi rajo samānaṃ
kuṭṭhāni leho madhunā dhunoti.

98 āraggadhassa vandākaṃ nimbasnehena cuṇṇitaṃ
māsopayogā pāto 'va kuṭṭhe nimmūlaye[1] 'khile.

99 kakkaṃ ratt' akkapupphassa samamattaṃ haliddiyā
gomuttena yutam pānā kuṭṭhikuṭṭhā pamuccati.

100 sudhāyaṃ sāsapaṃ kakkaṃ kukulānalapācitaṃ
lepā vivaccikaṃ hanti rāgavego 'va pattapaṃ.

101 jambīranīranikkhittaṃ tikkhaṃ sukiraṇaddutaṃ
varāṭakaṃ vilimpanto sidhumādiṃ hare naro.

102 gandhakaṃ kola-marica-mutta-sindhu-sudhāpayo
tehi sādhitasiddhatthasneho kuṭṭhesu pūjito.

103 khadirāsananīyūhe siro suddhikare hi tu
nimbatelaṃ sutan nassā jaye roge kapālaje.

104 kākodumbarikāmūlacandalekhā sutañ jalaṃ
pītaṃ vijayate sittaṃ kuṭṭham odumbaran tathā.

105 dhātīrasaṃ papītaṃ sasaṃkharekhārajoyuttaṃ
nassati duddhāsanato sittaṃ samavaṇṇaromam pi.

106 bākuccaṃ[2] kola-jīmūta-nimba-punnāgajaṃ phalaṃ
nāḷikerakapālañ ca daddhā telaṃ vinissutaṃ

107 sa-gandhakaṃ sadā limpe sittam odumbaran tathā
kākanam maṇḍalavhañ ca puṇḍarīkañ ca nassati.

---

[1] M6 'nilaye [2] M2, M4 bākusaṃ

108 nīlāsanasārabhave kāthe bahusopasādhitaṃ nimbaṃ
telam pānālepā savaṇṇakaranam paraṃ sitte.

Bhisakkamuṭṭhiyaṃ.

109 dhāt' akkhaseṭṭhaṃ sa-vilaṅgam aggiṃ
sāruṃkaraṃ bākucilohabhiṃgaṃ
kamābhivuddhaṃ tilatelamissaṃ
sabbāni kuṭṭhāni nihanti lehā

110 sabbañ jarālakkhanam āsu jitvā
naro bhave bāladivākarābho
akkhīṇadhātu pamadāpiyo ca
sabbābhibhāvī balayobbanena

111 bhiṃgopamā[1] kuñcita bhūrikeso
satattayaṃ jīvati kantarūpī
rājavhayo sabbarasāyanānaṃ
vinimmito 'yaṃ isisattamehi.

112 dve cittakā māgadhikā kaṇā ca
vilaṅgasāravhayacandarekhā
sāyomalā sāmalakā sa-telā
sabbāni kuṭṭhāni jayanti lehā.

113 vilaṅgan tiphalā kaṇhā cuṇṇaṃ lehā sa-makkhikaṃ
hanti kuṭṭhā-kimivyādhi-nāḷīvaṇa-bhagandare.

114 aṃkolakakkaṃ tiguṇañ ca telaṃ
khīraṃ tathā 'kkassa ca telatulyaṃ
ādiccapakkaṃ vinihanti lepā
daddum kilāsaṃ kiïbañ ca kuṭṭhaṃ.

115 harītakī sahassassa phāṇitaṃ 'va pace rasaṃ
samaṃ telaṃ guḷaṃ dajjā madhusappi tath' eva ca
etaṃ pañcāmataṃ nāmaphāṇitaṃ kuṭṭhanāsanaṃ

---

[1]M6a -palā

116 vātapittappasamanaṃ semhasaṃ vamanaṃ hitaṃ
aṭṭhodarāni kāse ca nāsaye timirāni ca.

117 harītakyā tayo bhāgā vibhītakyā chal' eva ca
dhātiyā dvādasaṃ sā ca uddhaṭā aṭṭhito visuṃ

118 sā esā tiphalā nāma toyassaddhāḷhake sutā
aṭṭhabhāgāvasiṭṭhā tu peyā mattā yath' icchitā

119 ghatena madhunā vāpi telena payasā pi vā
gulena lavaṇenāpi niccaṃ hitam itāsitā
kuṭṭhesu kimikoṭṭhesu pamehesu plihesu ca

120 kāmilāpaṇīurogesu tathā muttaggahesu ca
kāse sāse tath' ummāde aṭṭhile vātasoṇite
abhissande kaṇṇasūle timire vidradhimhi ca

121 kapharogesu khuddena pittike ghatasaṃyutā
vātike telasaṃyuttā tiphal' esā rasāyanī.

122 paṭolamūlattiphalā visālā
visun tibhāgā pacitan tisāṇā
sa-tāyamānā kaṭurohiṇī ca
bhāgandhikā[1] nāgarapādayuttā

123 etaṃ phalaṃ jajjaritaṃ vipakkaṃ
jale pive dosavisodhanāya
jiṇṇe rase dhanva-miga-dvijānaṃ
purāṇa sālyodanakañ ca bhuñje

124 kuṭṭhāni sophaṃ gahaṇī padosaṃ
dunnāma kicchāni halīmakañ ca
charattiyogena nihanti etaṃ
sūlaṃ uro vatthigataṃ jarañ ca[2]

---

[1]M1, M2 bhāgadvikā [2]M6b *omits stanzas* 122, 123, 124; M4 *omits sanne to these three stanzas.*

125 pāradaddiguṇagandhacuṇṇakaṃ
muṭṭhināḷacalanena māritaṃ
yojaye puna tad addhagandhakaṃ
vattikāya jharasīsiphāyutaṃ

126 sannidhāya ruputela dīpitaṃ
dīpajoti patitaṃ jaloparitaṃ
vicuṇṇitaṃ yadi dhāta[1]-sevitaṃ
sittam āsu vinihanti dujjayaṃ.

iti kuṭṭhapaddhatisaṃgaho pañcacattālīso. kimī ti.[2]

46 Kimi

1 kimayo duvidhā vuttā bāhi-r-abbhantarā iti[3]
bahī malabalāsassamīḷhajā catujātikā.[4]

2 nāmato vīsati vidhā bāhirā 'tra asuddhijā
tilappamāṇasaṇṭhānā vaṇṇā kes' ambar' ubbhavā[5]

3 bahupādā ca sukhumā yūkā likkhā ca nāma so[6]
dvidhā te kothapiḷakākaṇīugaṇīe pakubbare[7]

4 kuṭṭh' ekahetu antojā semhajā tesu sādhikaṃ
madhurānna-guḷakkhīra-dadhi-macchanna-vannato[8]

5 malajā mīḷhakārīhi sākapiṭṭhodanādihi
kaphā āmāsaye jātā vuddhā sappanti sabbato[9]

6 puthu vaddhanibhā[10] keci keci gaṇīūpadopamā
rūḷhadhaññ' aṃkurānan tu dīghā vaddhā tathā 'ṇavo[11]

7 setā tambāvabhāsā ca nāmato sattadhā tu te
antādā udarāveṭṭhā hadayādā mahākuhā[12]

---

[1]M1, M6b vicuṇṇiyavidhāta- [2]M2 kimirogo ti. [3]Ah Ni 14.42b [4]Ah Ni 14.43a [5]Ah Ni 14.43b, 44a [6]M1, M6a nāmato [7]Ah Ni 14.44b,45a [8]M1 dadhi-maccha- navannato; Ah Ni 14.45b, 46a; -saktu-navaudanaiā āh [9]Line, Ah Ni 14.47a [10]M6b, M7 nibhaṃ [11]Ah Ni 14.47b, 48a [12]Ah Ni 14.48b, 49a

8 khurave dabbhakusumā sugandhā te ca kubbare
pasekaṃ haday' ullāsam avipākam arocakaṃ[1]

9 mucchā-chaddijjarānāha-kisatā-khavapīnase
rattavāhisirāṭṭhānā rattajā jantapo 'ṇavo[2]

10 āpadā[3] vaṭṭataddhā ca anū keci adassanā[4]
kesādā[5] lomaviddhaṃsā lomadīpā udumbarā
jāte kuṭṭh' ekajananā sahasorasamākarā[6]

11 pakkāsaye purīs' uṭṭhā jāyante 'dho visappino
te pavuddhā bhaveyuñ ca yadā āmāsay' ummukhā[7]
tadā soggāranissāsā malagandhānukārino

12 puthu-vaṭṭa[8]-tanutthūlā sāvā pītāsitāsitā[9]
nāmena pañcakimayo kakerukam akerukā
sosurādā salākabbhā[10] lelihā janayanti te[11]

13 vitthambhaṃ malabhedañ ca phārussaṃ kisapaṇīutaṃ
lomahaṃs' aggisadanaṃ sūlakaṇīugudāmaye[12]

14 jaro vivaṇṇatā sūlaṃ sadanaṃ hadaye gado
bhamo' tisāro aruci sañjātakimilakkhaṇaṃ.

nidānaṃ.[13]

15 vilaṅgaṃ sindhavaṃ khāraṃ kampillakaharītakī
pive takkena pesitvā sabbajantunivuttiyā.[14]

16 ghaṇākhukaṇṇī-tiphalā-siggu-dabbīsutañ jalaṃ
kaṇhāvilaṅgakakkehi pive jantunivāraṇaṃ.

17 ākhukaṇṇīdalam piṭṭhaṃ sa-piṭṭhaṃ pakkapūpikaṃ
bhutvā sovīrakañ cānu pive jantuvisuddhiyā.

---

[1] Ah Ni 14.49b, 50a [2] Ah Ni 14.50b, 51a [3] *For* apādā [4] Ah Ni 14.51b [5] M6b kesādo [6] Ah Ni 14.52; *for* -mātarā [7] Ah Ni 14.53 [8] M7 maṭṭa [9] 11c, 12a, Ah Ni 14.54 [10] M1 salākambhā [11] Ah Ni 14.55 [12] Ah Ni 14.56 [13] M6b, M4, M7 *omit sanne of the* nidāna gāthā. [14] M2, M6b, M7 -nivāraṇaṃ

18 pītaṃ sa-lavaṇaṃ kūlaṃ mūlaṃ kimivirecanaṃ
vilaṅgacuṇṇam madhunā lihe kimivināsanaṃ
pāribhaddadal' ubbhūtaṃ rasaṃ vā madhunā pive.[1]

19 phalattayā-vacā-dantī-kampilla-tivutā samā
tehi siddhaṃ ghataṃ mutte pītaṃ kimiharam paraṃ.

20 kaṇṇena dhāraye kakkaṃ guñjāmūlākhukaṇṇijaṃ
iṅgudīdalakakkaṃ vā datte[2] jantunivāraṇaṃ.[3]

21 rambhāgabbhādalam pūtiṃ visālakkhidalāni ca
vattākassa dalam pakkaṃ sabbaṃ koṭṭeyya ekato

22 nisajja ātape telenālittaṃ hanumūlakaṃ
tena koṭṭitabhesajjaṃ piṇīena puñjanaṃ kare

23 muhuttam ācarant' evaṃ jantavo lomakūpato
nikkhamatte 'va cāretvā nakhapiṭṭhenato caje.

24 brahmataruvaṇṭa[4]-siddho nikkātho pātar eva paripīto
perayati jantujālaṃ timiram iva bhānumā udayaṃ.

25 sappinā tilacuṇṇañ ca voḷaṅga[5]-cuṇṇam eva vā
pūjitaṃ kimikoṭṭhānaṃ pāto lehena mattate.[6]

26 āraṇālena pātabbo vilaṃgo kiminnāsano
pāno tassa samaṃ natthi kimirāsiharosadhaṃ.

iti kimipaddhatisaṃgaho chacattālīso. calāmayo ti.

---

[1]*From here, the text is copied from* M2 [2]M danta- [3]M7 *omits stanza* 20. [4]K -vaṇtano [5]M1, M6b, M7 veḷaṅga- [6]M1, M6b mattato; M4, M6b, M7 *add following stanza*;

kathitāranālapīto pāto gahadhūmakassa sopa bhavati hi
kīṭakoṭi uppāṭayituṃ jhaṭity eko

47 Calāma

1 sabbatthānatthakaraṇe bhuvanass' ekakāraṇaṃ
aduṭṭhaduṭṭhapavano sarīrassa visesato.[1]

2 pittaṃ paṅgu kaphe[2] paṅgu paṅgulāmaladhātavo
tesaṃ pavattako vāyu tasmā taṃ anukūlaye

3 adūsanasmiṃ etassa kattabbo niccam ādaro
pākataṃ vekataṃ kammaṃ ṭhānaṃ c' assa puroditaṃ

4 dhātukkhayakaro vāyu kujjhaty atinivesitā[3]
caraṃ so tesu rittesu bhusan tāne va pūrayaṃ

5 teh' aññādosa[4]-puṇṇehi patvā vā' varaṇaṃ balī[5]
tatra pakkāsaye kuddho sūlanāhan tu kūjanaṃ

6 vuddhy asmārīsa-uccāra-tika-piṭṭha-kaṭiggahaṃ[6]
karoty adharakāye ca te te kicche upaddave

7 āmāsaye tassa-vami-sāsa-kāsa-visūcikaṃ[7]
kaṇṭhoparodham uggāraṃ vyādhī uddhañ ca nābhito

8 sotādim indriyavadhan tace phuṭanalūkhataṃ[8]
ratte tibbaṃ rujaṃ sāpaṃ tāpaṃ rāgaṃ vivaṇṇataṃ

9 aruny anty assavitthambhaṃ aruciṃ kisataṃ bhamaṃ[9]
maṃsamedagato gaṇṭhiṃ todāīhā[10] kakkhaḷaṃ samaṃ

10 aṅgaṃ gururujātthambahaṃ muṭṭhidaṇīahatopamaṃ[11]
aṭṭhigo ūrusandh' aṭṭhisūlaṃ tibbaṃ balakkhayaṃ

11 majjh' aṭṭho 'ṭṭhisu chiddāni asoppaṃ santataṃ rujaṃ[12]
sukkassa sīgham ussaggaṃ saṃgaṃ vikatim eva vā

12 tathā gabbhassa sukk' aṭṭhe sirāsv ādhāma[13]-rittakaṃ[14]
tathā kare sināy uṭṭho gijjhasy āyāmakhujjataṃ

---

[1] Ah Ni 15.1 [2] M1 kapho [3] Ah Ni 15.5b [4] M1 aññadosa [5] 4b, 5a, Ah Ni 15.6 [6] 5b, 6a, cf. Ah Ni 15.7 [7] 6b, 7a, Ah Ni 15.8 [8] 7b, 8a, Ah Ni 15.9 [9] 8b, 9a, Ah Ni 15.10 [10] M1 todaīīhaṃ [11] 9b, 10a, Ah Ni 15.11 [12] 10b, 11a, Ah Ni 15.12 [13] M1 sutasmādhāma [14] 11b, 12a, Ah Ni 15.13

13 vātapuṇṇadutipphassasophaṃ sandhigato 'nilo[1]
pasāraṇaṃ kuñcanānaṃ pavattiñ ca sa-vedanaṃ

14 sabbaṅganissayo todabhedapphuraṇabhañjanaṃ[2]
thambhanākkhepanassāpa sandhyā kuñcanakampanaṃ

15 yadā tu dhamanī sabbā kuddhobbheti muhuṃ muhuṃ[3]
tadāṅgam akkhipattesa vyādhi-r-ākkhepako mato

16 adho paṭihato vāyu vajaṃ uddhaṃ urassito[4]
nāḷī pavissa hadayaṃ sīsaṃ saṃkhe ca pīḷayaṃ

17 ākkhipe parito gattaṃ dhanuṃ vāṭṭhiñ ca nāmaye[5]
kicche 'nussasatittaddho bhaṭṭamīlitadiṭṭhi ca

18 kapoto viya kūjeyya asañño so 'patānako[6]
so eva cāpatānavho hadaye vāyunujjhito[7]

19 sukhaṃ pappoti urasi āvute dukkham eva ca
gabbhapātasamuppanno soṇitā tissavuṭṭhito

20 abhighātasamuṭṭho ca duttikicchatamo hi so[8]
maññathambhetva vāto 'ntarāyacchaṃ dhamanī yadā

21 dhāvate sakalaṃ dehaṃ jantu āyamyate tadā[9]
anto dhanu-r-ivābhañ[10] ca diṭṭhitthambhañ[11] ca vegato

22 karoti jumbhaṃ dasanaṃ dasanānaṃ kaph' ubbamaṃ[12]
passesu vedanaṃ vākyahanupiṭṭhasirogahaṃ

23 antarāyāmasaññe 'yaṃ bāhi-r-āyāmako tathā[13]
dehassa bāhi-r-āyāmā piṭṭhato nīyate siro

24 uro ukkhippate tatra kandharā ca vimaddate[14]
dante mukhe ca vevaṇṇaṃ passedo galit' aṃgatā

---

[1] 12b, 13a, Ah Ni 15.14 [2] 13b, 14a, Ah Ni 15.15 [3] 14b, 15a, Ah Ni 15.16 [4] 15b, 16a, Ah Ni 15.17 [5] 16b, 17a, Ah Ni 15.18 [6] 17b, 18a, Ah Ni 15.19 [7] Ah Ni 15.20a [8] 19b, 20a, Ah Ni 15.21 [9] 20b, 21a, Ah Ni 15.22 [10] -ivāṅgaṇ, Ah Ni 15.23a [11] Mɪ tumbhañ ca [12] 21b, 22a, Ah Ni 15.23 [13] 22b, 23a, Ah Ni 15.24 [14] 23b, 24a, Ah Ni 15.25

25 brūvanti bāhi-r-āyāmaṃ dhanukampañ ca taṃ vidū[1]
vaṇam mammagataṃ patvā samīraṇasamīraṇā

26 āyacchanti tanuṃ dosā sabbam āpādam atthakaṃ[2]
tassano paṇīugattassa vaṇayāmo sa vajjito.

27 gate vege sukhaṃ eti sabbesv ākkhepakesu ca[3]
jivhātillekhanā sukkhabhakkhanā abhighātato

28 kupito hanumūl' aṭṭho cāvayitvā 'nilo hanuṃ[4]
karoti vivaṭassattaṃ athavā saṃvutassataṃ

29 hanubbhaṃsavhayo tena kicchā cabbanabhāsanaṃ[5]
vācā vāhi sirāṭṭhāyī jivhaṃ thambhayate 'nilo

30 jivhatthambho sa tenānnapānavākyesv[6] anīsatā[7]
sirasā bhāraharaṇā ativelappabhāsanā

31 anujū vattakhavathu kharakodaṇīakaīīhanā[8]
visamā upadhānā ca kaṭhinānañ ca vaddhanā

32 vātalehi vivaddho ca vāyu-r-uddhaṅgam assito[9]
vaṃkī karoti vattaddham uttaṃ hasitam ikkhitaṃ.

33 tatossa kampate muddhā dullāpo thaddhanettatā[10]
dantacāla-sarabbhaṃsa-sutihānikkhavaggaho

34 gandhāñāṇaṃ satiddhaṃso tāso suttassa jāyate[11]
niṭṭhīvo passato yāti ekadiṭṭhinimīlanaṃ

35 uddhajanturujā tibbā sārīr' addhe 'dhare pi vā[12]
tamāhu-r-additaṃ keci ekāyāmam athāpare

36 rattan nissāya pavano kare muddhadharā sirā[13]
lūkhā sa-vedanā kaṇhā duttikiccho sirāggaho

---

[1]24b, 25a, Ah Ni 15.26 [2]25b, 26a, Ah Ni 15.27 [3]26b, 27a, Ah Ni 15.28 [4]27b, 28a, Ah Ni 15.29 [5]28b, 29a, Ah Ni 15.30 [6]M1 vākkesv [7]29b, 30a, Ah Ni 15.31 [8]30b, 31a, Ah Ni 15.32 [9]31b, 32a, Ah Ni 15.33 [10]32b, 33a, Ah Ni 15.34 [11]33b, 34a, Ah Ni 15.35 [12]34b, 35a, Ah Ni 15.36 [13]35b, 36a, Ah Ni 15.37

37 vāyu gahetvā addhaṅgaṃ sirādīni visosayaṃ[1]
pakkham aññataraṃ hanti sandhibandhe vimocayaṃ

38 sirā 'ddhakāyo sakalo akammañño vicetano[2]
ek' aṅgarogaṃ taṃ keci 'pare pakkhavadhaṃ vidū

39 sabbaṅgarogañ ca tathā sabbakāyagate 'nile[3]
suddhavātahato pakkho sutaraṃ kicchasādhiyo

40 yāpiyo 'ññena saṃsaṭṭho vivajjo khatahetuko[4]
āmavaddhāyanaṃ[5] aṅgaṃ thambhetvā sa-kapho kare

41 asādhaṃ hatasabbehaṃ vāto daṇīaṃ 'va daṇīakaṃ[6]
aṃsamūlaṭṭhito vāyu sirā saṃkhippa tatragā

42 bāhu vipphanditaharaṃ janayaty avabāhukaṃ[7]
talaṃ paccaṅgulīnaṃ yā kaṇīarā bāhupiṭṭhato

43 bāhuvyāpāraharaṇī vissabhī nāma sā matā[8]
kaṭigo vāyu satthissa kaṇīaraṃ ākkhipe yadā

44 tadā khañjo bhave jantupaṅgusatthiyuge pi ca[9]
kampate gamanārambhe kañjaṃ viya ca yāti yo

45 kalāyakhañjan[10] taṃ jaññā muttasandhippabandhanaṃ[11]
sīt' uṇha-dava-saṃsukkha-siniddha-guru-sevanā[12]

46 jiṇṇājiṇṇe tathā 'yāsa saṃkhobhassāpajāgarā[13]
sa-semham medapavanam āmam accantasaṃcitaṃ

47 abhibhuyyotaraṃ dosaṃ ūruñ ce paṭipajjati[14]
anto sathy' aṭṭhi pūretvā semhenatthimitena taṃ

48 tadātthambheti ten' oru thaddhā sītā acetanā[15]
parakīyāviya gurū siyuṃ atibhusavyathā

---

[1] 36b, 37a, Ah Ni 15.38 [2] 37b, 38a, Ah Ni 15.39 [3] 38b, 39a, Ah Ni 15.40 [4] 39b, 40a, Ah Ni 15.41 [5] M1 āmabaddhāyanaṃ [6] 40b, 41a, Ah Ni 15.42 [7] 41b, 42a, Ah Ni 15.43 [8] 42b, 43a, Ah Ni 15.44 [9] 43b, 44a, Ah Ni 15.45 [10] M1 kalāyakhañjataṃ [11] 44b, 45a, Ah Ni 15.46 [12] M7 *after* sīt'uṇham, *copies stanza* 49 *from* themiccaṃ *and continues from stanza* 50. [13] 45b, 46a, Ah Ni 15.47 [14] 46b, 47a, Ah Ni 15.48 [15] 47b, 48a, Ah Ni 15.49

49 ghanāṅgamaddo themiccaṃ tandā chaddy arucijjarā[1]
satataṃ pādasadanaṃ kicch' uddharaṇasuttihi

50 tam ūrutthambham iccāhu aīhavātam athāpare[2]
vātasoṇitajo sopho jānumaddho[3] mahārujo

51 thūlo jambukasīsābho ñeyyo koṭṭhukasīsako[4]
visamaṭṭho rujāpādo samā vā jāyate sadā

52 vātena gopphan nissāya taṃ vidū vātakaṇṭakaṃ[5]
paṇhiṃ pañcaṅgulīnaṃ yā kaṇīarā māruta 'dditā

53 satth' ukkhepaṃ nisedheti gijjhasiṃ pavadanti taṃ[6]
vissabhī gijjhasī yuttā khallī tibbarujānvitā

54 yassa pādapasuttāva sahaṃ sāvā pi jāyate[7]
pādahaṃso sa viññeyyo kaphamārutakopajo

55 pādesu kurute dāhaṃ pitt' assasahito 'nilo[8]
visesato caṃkamite pādadāhan tamādise.[9]

nidānaṃ.[10]

56 abbhaṅgasedanaṃ[11] vatthinassaṃ snehavirecanaṃ
siniddham ambilaṃ loṇaṃ sādu vassañ calāpahaṃ.

57 balānikkāthakakkehi telaṃ pakkaṃ payoyutaṃ
sabbavātavikārāri tathā serīyapācitaṃ.

58 balāpalasatañ jiṇṇaṃ rasā dasapalan tathā
guḷocyā vīsatī c' eva pace toye catugguṇe

59 catutthaṃsena tenātha dadhikhīrayutena tu
matth' ambilaṃ rasaṃ takkaṃ tatra mattena yojaye

60 satavhā phalinī muttā jaīī suṇṭhi sa-pokkharā
payassā surasam pattaṃ sebbaṃ kālīyakambalā

---

[1] 48b, 49a, Ah Ni 15.50 [2] 49b, 50a, Ah Ni 15.51 [3] M2a jānumadde ca [4] 50b, 51a, Ah Ni 15.52 [5] 51b, 52a, Ah Ni 15.53 [6] 52b, 53a, Ah Ni 15.54 [7] M1 jāyare; 53b, 54a, Ah Ni 15.55 [8] 54b, 55a, Ah Ni 15.56 [9] Ah Ni 15.56+ [10] M6b, M4, M7 *omit sanne of the* nidāna gāthā. [11] M4 -sodhanaṃ

61 satāvarī bidārī ca kākolī reṇukā vacā
elā ca sumatī vaṇṇā jhāmakaṃ paripelavaṃ

62 nisavhā saralan dāru-yaṭṭhī-paduma-joṃgakaṃ
nāgakesarapaṇyo ca medā jīvakasaṃyutā

63 nakhavyagghanakhattoyaṃ kuṭṭhaṃ gandhikapaṇṇakaṃ
maṇjiṭṭhā candanañ c' eva maṃsī tagaram eva ca

64 tehi sampiṭṭhakakkehi tatth' evāloḷitehi ca
pace telassa suddhassa kaṃsasādaram agginā

65 uttiṇṇaṃ gālitaṃ katvā dhūpaīīhe tu ghaṭe khipe
kuṃkumāgarukappūramadehi avacuṇṇaye

66 abbhaṅgavatthipānesu nasse c' uttaravatthiyaṃ
yojitaṃ pasabhaṃ hanti vyādhime vātadūsite

67 tacassa maṃsamed' aṭṭhi-majjā-sambhavanissite
uddhajantugade sabbe adho majjhe gate tathā

68 kāse sāse 'ntavuddhimhi vātavuddhyaṃ sarakkhaye
apasmāre tath' ummāde liṅge gudagadesu ca

69 ūrutthambhe hanutthambhe khañjapaṅgusu vepathe[1]
gijjhasītikasūlesu tathā bījabalakkhaye

70 vañjhā pi labhate gabbham pītvāna utusaṃgame
pubbaṃ telam idaṃ vuttaṃ Brahmunāmitatejasā

71 antakaṃ vātarogānaṃ viriyenāmatopamaṃ
balavham akarī bhiyyo āgattināmamahāmuni.

72 vidhinānena sādheyya koraṇīatelam uttamaṃ
pasārinyā gaḷucyā ca satamūlikayā tathā.[2]

---

[1]M1, M6a vepane [2]M7 *resumes text from stanza 76 onwards after stanza 72. The sanne following stanza 72 up to stanza 76 does not correspond to the stanzas given here.* M6b, M4 *give at length the ingredients, method of preparation and the uses of this* Prasāriṇī *oil, the* Uuḷucyādi *and* Siddhārtha *oils. It seems that the stanzas corresponding to that long cty have been omitted in this text. Stanzas 78, 79 below also have as the subject the* Prasāriṇī *oil.*

73 assagandhā tuladdhambutelappatthaṃ payoyutaṃ
tacappattañ ca mañjiṭṭhā dāvantī surasājjhaṭā

74 balā dāru thirā yaṭṭhī ras' elā pokkharā vacā
sa-dāṭhā kuṭṭhapūtīkanavā maṃsī satavhayā

75 vyaggh' usīrapayasyā ca ete akkhaṃ sa-kakkitā
pakkaṃ sabbāniladdhaṃsi catuddhā sampayojitaṃ.

76 mūlakānaṃ rasam patthe telappatthaṃ pasādhitaṃ
dadhisovīrakakkhīr' ambilesv āḷhakabhāgisu

77 rasāpokkharaviss' aggisiggugokhurasindhavā
vacābalākaṇākakkā vātābādhavināsanaṃ.[1]

78 pasāriṇī satakkāthe telappatthaṃ payo samaṃ
jīvakosabhakā-medā-kākolī-kuṭṭha-candanā

79 satavhā-dāru-mañjiṭṭhā-rasākakkā vipācitaṃ
vatthipānādisaṃyuttaṃ[2] sabbamārutarogajī.

80 telappatthaṃ payo tulyaṃ sa-dāṭhā sa-rasāḷhake
guḷassa siṅgiverassa visuṃ mātiṃ sutaṃ pive

81 khīrānupo viritto 'tha khāde vissaṃ guḷ' anvitaṃ
jiṇṇo khīrāsano sabbe tibbe vātagade jaye.

82 pace ghatāḷhakaṃ kāthe lasunassa sat' ubbhave
lavaṇānaṃ visuṃ piṭṭhaṃ paladdh' ambilavetase
gijjhasī-vātajīgumba-pakkhāghāta-nivāraṇaṃ.

83 cavyā-sovaccala-vyosa-siggu-sindhava-dhaññakā
akkhaṃsā sappino patthaṃ piṭṭhapatth' ummitā visuṃ

84 mūlaka 'ddakamaṃsānaṃ rasā ambilakañjikā
sa-matthusuttatakkā ca pakkaṃ vātagadāpahaṃ.

85 vasāmajja 'jjatelāni vātavyādhisu yojaye
kaphapittānubandhe ca yojjo tappasamakkamo.

---

[1]M1 vināsanā [2]M1 vatthi pānādinā yuttaṃ

86 gijjhassaṃ koṭṭhasīse ca katvā soṇitamocanaṃ
samīraṇaharaṃ kammaṃ yojanīyam anukkamā.

87 semhamed' anvito vāyu-r-ūrudvayasamassito
ūrutthambhaṃ kareyy uggaṃ sādagāravarūpinaṃ

88 sabbo lūkhakkamo yojjo tatrādo kaphanāsano
pacchā vātavināsāya yathā vidhi cikicchitaṃ.

89 ketakīmūlam uddhacca balaṃ atibalaṃ tathā
dhaññ' ambilena kathitaṃ uggagandhā ca sāsapaṃ

90 sindhavaṃ cittamūlañ ca nāgarañ cāpi kakkitaṃ
etaṃ sāsapatelan tu maññatthambhe hanuggahe

91 apatāne ca gijjhassaṃ vissabhyaṃ avabāhuke
pakkhāghāte ca ākkhepe sabbasmiṃ pavanāmaye
addite pādabhaṃse ca paṇīitehi pasaṃsitaṃ.

92 eraṇīatelaṃ vidhinā gahetvā
khīre pace chagguṇasampayutte
mahosadh' eraṇīasiphākasāye
pakkam bhave taṃ dviguṇe punāpi

93 naro pivitvā niyamena yutto
bhuñjeyya jiṇṇe payasā ghatena
uddhānilassoṇikaṭīvikāraṃ
maññāhanutthambhavikāram uggaṃ

94 ākkhepakaṃ sīpadam antavuddhi
sabbaṅgavātāvayavaddhavātaṃ[1]
sattāhamattena ca pakkhato vā
māsena vā hanti nisebbamānaṃ.

95 ketakīmūlabalā 'tibalānaṃ
yaṃ bahalena rasena vipakkaṃ

---

[1] M1, M6b, M4 vātāvayavañ ca vātaṃ

telam anappathusodakayuttaṃ
mārutam aṭṭhigatam pi nihanti.

96 akkhan tathā tintiṇisomavallī
raso yuto sindhavasāsapehi
telam pace tesu hi vātamaccuṃ
māreti sabbam pi samīrajātaṃ.

97 vāte sa-sappilavaṇā pitte sa-madhusakkharā
sakkhuddapippalī semhe abhayā sabbadā hitā.

98 anilaṃ kupitaṃ guḷatelayutaṃ
ghatasakkharayā saha pittam api
madhupippaliyā ca kaphaṃ kupitaṃ
abhayā samaye samaye asitā.

99 ghatan tu nārīpayas' ucchutoyaṃ
missaṃ[1] pive nāsikayā sukh' uṇhaṃ
jaye abhissandasiro 'bhitāpaṃ
kaṭiggahaṃ soṇigatañ ca vāyuṃ

100 maññāhanūkaṇṇabhavādhimantha
lalāṭasaṃkh' advitapakkhaghātaṃ
aññe ca ye dhātugatā vikārā
sabbe pi te pohati nassam etaṃ.

101 ghataṃ telaṃ surāmatthulasunaṃ cittakan tathā
guīena saha saṃyuttā sattasāro ti vissuto

102 kāsaṃ sāsaṃ vis' ummādaṃ vātarogaṃ cir' uṭṭhitaṃ[2]
mand' aggittaṃ pakampañ ca nāsaye na cirena so

103 sabbakāsajjarassāsa-sopha-paṇīunisūdano
kāmilāchaddihikkañ ca sannipātāruciñ jaye.

104 khīrena pippalī pañcayati khīranta bhojano
dasāha-paramaṃ vuddhi tath'eva apakaīīhanaṃ

---

[1]M1 vissaṃ [2]M7 cirā ṭṭhitaṃ

105 vātassa-paṇīu-gumbañ ca sosasophodarārisaṃ
visamañ ca jaraṃ hanti pippalīvaddhamānakaṃ[1]

106 babbarī pītapupphā ca takkārī mārutam bhave
roge niyujjā vejjena bahi-r-anto ca sabbathā.

107 bhāvite gopavakkena toye yaṭṭhikataṇīule
piṭṭhe pūpalikā telapakkā vātam apohati.

108 sa-vātam aṅgaṃ telan taṃ lavaṇenā ca cuṇṇitaṃ
sāmbunā gomayen' etaṃ sedaye rattadhenuyā.

Gotamīye.

109 pānassa kope vamanaṃ apānassañ ca vatthiyo
reko samāno dānānaṃ vyānassa sakalā kriyā

110 vātavyādhi-r-apasmārī kuṭṭhī ratt' udarī khayī
gumbī mehī ca te khīṇe vikārepy epi vajjaye.

111 vāte 'bbhaṅgassedanaṃ snehapānaṃ
vatthinassaṃ snehayutto vireko
yoggaṃ maṃsaṃ meduraṃ sādu hajjaṃ
loṇaṃ yuttaṃ[2] pīlanam bandhanañ ca.

112 billakasmīratakkāripāṭal' eraṇīaṭuṇīukaṃ
bḷhatyaṃ sumatidvandaṃ dasamūlaṃ samīraji.

113 balāsahacar' eraṇīasuṇṭhīrāsnāsuraddumo
sa-sindhuvāralasuno aṭṭhavaggo 'nilāpaho.

114 dasamūlabal' eraṇīaniggunīisiggubabbarā
sa-pañcakolalasunaseriyo vātajī gaṇo.

115 sahacaraṃ suradāru-sa-nāgaraṃ
kathitam ambhasītelavimissitaṃ
pavanapīḷitadehagatī pivaṃ
dutavilambitago bhavat' icchayā.

---

[1]M2, M4, M6b, M7 *omit stanzas* 104, 105. [2]M6a suttaṃ

Cakkhusene.

116 nāgarabillabalāsarapuṃkhaṃ
pakkathitaṃ dasamūlasutaṃ vā
guggulucuṇṇayutaṃ paripītaṃ
gumbakaph' uttaravātagadārī.

117 sindhuvārasalilāḷhakamissaṃ
pañcavīsatipalaṃ lavaṇassa
vyosarāmaṭharajo paṭivāpaṃ
pāyaye pavanajāsu rujāsu.

118 ūrutthambhe tu na snehe na ca saṃsodhanaṃ hitaṃ
vacchakādi hariddādi vacādi vā sa-sindhavo.

Nārāyanīye.[1]

119 yasmiṃ vātarujātthi-aggi-ghara-godaṇīy ekanetto jalaṃ
dehe tatra vicintito harati taṃ bhānū tamissaṃ viya
jhāto hanti tath' eva nābhivalaye sassāsakāsa 'dditaṃ
semhoghañ ca gale dhunoti jaṭhare mandānilaṃ dīpaye.[2]

120 balāmūlakasāyassa chabhāgā payaso tathā
yavakolakulatthānaṃ dasamūlassam ekato[3]

121 nikkāthabhāgo bhāgo ca telassa ca catuddasa
dimedādārumañjiṭṭhā kākolidvayacandanaṃ

122 sāribā-kuṭṭha-tagarī-jīvakosabha-sindhavaṃ
kālānusārī seleyaṃ vacāgaru-punaṇṇavaṃ

123 assagandhā-varī-khīrasukkā-yaṭṭhi-varā-rasā
satavhā-supy apaṇy elā-taca-pattaṃ supesitaṃ

124 mudupāvakasampakkaṃ telaṃ vātavikārajī
sūtikā bālamamm' aṭṭhikhatakkhīṇasupūjitaṃ

---

[1]M4, M7 *omit source.* [2]M6b *omits stanza*; M4 *omits sanne.* [3]M1 dasa-mūlassa c' etako

125 ḍhanvantarīssa munino pabhāvena vipākadaṃ
ajjāpi vātarogesu anivāriyavīriyaṃ.

126 kappās' aṭṭhi-balāmūla-kulatthakkāthasādhitaṃ
hingv aggi-dāru-lasuna-paṭupañcaka-sigguhi

127 nāḷikerapayoyuttaṃ telaṃ tilajam eva vā
jayaty abbhaṅgapānehi bāhusosāvabāhukaṃ.

128 māsātasī-yava-kuraṇīaka-kaṇṭakālī
gokaṇṭa-ṭuṇīuka-jaṭā-kapikacchutoye
kappāsak' aṭṭhi-saṇabīja-kulattha-kola
kkāthena bhattapisitassa rasena vāpi

129 suṇṭhyā sa-māgadhikayā satapupphiyā ca
s' eraṇīamūla-sa-punaṇṇavayā surasyā
elā balāmatalatā 'timukhehi pakkam
māsavham etad avabāhukahāritelaṃ

130 addhaṃsasosam apatān apavātamuttham
ākkhepak' aṃsabhujakampasirappakampaṃ
nassena vatthividhinā parisevanena
haññā kaṭījaghanajānurujā sarīre.

131 māsappatthaṃ vinikkhippaṃ pace sammā jalāḷhake
pādasese rase tasmiṃ kakkaṃ dajjā susammitaṃ

132 jīvanīyāni sabbāni satapupphañ ca sindhavaṃ
nākuliṃ attaguttiñ ca kaṭukaṃ kaṭukattayaṃ

133 patthañ ca tilatelassa payaso pi catugguṇaṃ
mand' agginā pace sādhupākaṃ ñatvā 'vatāraye

134 pakkhāghāta 'ddite gatte kaṇṇasūlesu dāruṇe
badhiratte kaṇṇanāde timire ca tidosaje

135 hatthakampe sirokampe vissabhyaṃ avabāhuke
māsatelam idaṃ sādhu pānanāvanavatthisu.

136 kappās' aṭṭhibalāmāsakulatthānaṃ visuṃ visuṃ
patthaṃ pattham padātabbaṃ dasamūlan tath' eva ca

137 dhaññ' ambile catuddoṇe pācaye doṇasesite
kappās' aṭṭhikulatthañ ca devadāruñ ca nākulī

138 sindhavañ cittakaṃ cavyaṃ kakkaṃ katvā padāpaye
nālikerassa telañ ca vaddhamānaghatan tathā

139 varāhasnehasaṃyuttaṃ gavyakkhīrañ ca yan tathā
etaṃ aloḷitaṃ katvā mandena sikhinā pace

140 maddanena ca sekena gijjhasiṃ vissabhiṃ tathā
hatthakampā ca bāhuñ ca todabhedañ ca dehagaṃ
bāhusosaṃ pādahaṃsaṃ hanti telam idaṃ varaṃ.

141 patthaṃ vā patthak' addhaṃ vā tad addhaṃ vāsukappitaṃ
apehi vātan tassaddhaṃ pavanāri sirīmatī

142 bījaṃ thirañ ca vidhinā pācitaṃ khīrasaṃyutaṃ
kevalaṃ vā 'nnasaṃyuttaṃ pān' uttaram athā pi vā

143 payogam etaṃ seveyya nāsaye jaṭharāmayaṃ
aggidittikaraṃ seṭṭhaṃ mūīhagabbhaṃ jaraṃ tathā

144 kimidosaṃ muttadosaṃ paṇīukāmilam additaṃ
aruciṃ chaddim aṭṭhīlaṃ pakkhāghātaṃ sirogadaṃ

145 ākkhepakam udāvattaṃ kaṭībhaṅgorubhañjanaṃ
rogaṃ nayanasotānaṃ visappañ ca urogadaṃ

146 gumbaṃ rattārisaṃ sūlaṃ vuddhim antassa vidradhiṃ
pamehānāhasoppañ ca kāsaṃ sāsaṃ khayāmayaṃ

147 sabbe ca vātaje roge pittaje kaphaje pi ca
rasāyanaṃ va nāsetvā manovuddh' indriyāvahaṃ
yogo apehi vātādi Gotamena vinimmito.

Cikicchākalikāyaṃ.

148 nimbāmatā-vasa-paṭola-nididdhikānaṃ
bhāge visuṃ dasapale 'mbu ghaṭe paceyya
aṭṭhāvasesitarasena punāpi tena
patthaṃ ghatassa vipace puthu bhāgakakke

149 pāṭhā-vilaṅga-suradāru-gajopakulyā
dvikkhāra-nāgara-nisā-misi-cavya-kuṭṭhaṃ
tejovatī-marica-vacchaka-dīpyak' aggi
rohiṇy aruṃkara-vacā-kaṇamūlayuttaṃ

150 mañjiṭṭhayātivisayā vasayā yavānyā
saṃsuddhaguggulukapañcapale hime ca
taṃ sevitaṃ vidham atippabalaṃ samīraṃ
sandhy aṭṭhimajjagatam īdisa kuṭṭharogaṃ

151 nāḷivaṇa 'bbuda-bhagandara-gaṇīamālā
jant' uddhasabbagada-gumba-gud' uttha[1]-mehe
sosārucissasana-pīnasa-kāsa-sophaṃ
paṇīujjalodaraka-vidradhi-vātarattaṃ.

152 dvipañcamūlasaṃsidham payo sakkharayā saha
vātasūlesu dātabbaṃ seṭṭham etaṃ bhisajjitaṃ.

153 kāsasāsasirosūlā passasūlā siro[2]jarā
pivitvā muccate rogī pañcamūlasutam payo.

154 nāḷikerassa payasā dalam punnāgasambhavaṃ
piṃsitvā 'lolaye tena tam parissāvitaṃ bhave

155 vātarogī piveyyāto suttimattañ ca nāsayā
tirattaṃ pañcarattaṃ vā vāyum aṭṭhigataṃ jaye.

156 punnāgapattassa rasaṃ nāḷikerapayo samaṃ
yuttaṃ piveyya nāsāya bahi-r-āyāmanāsanaṃ

157 pāyaye taṃ tikakkhandhakaṭiggaharujāpahaṃ
yathā vuttavidhānena selaye taṃ punappunaṃ.

---

[1]M2, M7 guluttha; M4 gulattha [2]M2 sirā

iti vātavyādhipaddhatisaṃgaho sattacattālīso. samīrarattan ti.[1]

48 Vātasoṇita[2]

1 vidāhānnaṃ viruddhañ ca tan tañ cāssappadūsanaṃ
bhajataṃ vidhihīnañ ca soppañ jāgaramethunaṃ[3]

2 pāyena sukumārānaṃ acaṃkamanasīlinaṃ
abhighātā asuddhā ca lohite atidūsite[4]

3 vātalā sītalā vāyu vuddho kuddho vimaggago
rattena tādinā ruddho pubban taṃ yeva dūsaye[5]

4 aīīharogaṃ khuḷaṃ[6] vātabalāsaṃ vātasoṇitaṃ
tam āhu nāmato tañ ca pubbaṃ pāde padhāvati[7]

5 visesā yānayānāde[8] palambe tassa lakkhaṇaṃ
bhavissato kuṭṭhasamaṃ sa-sādasithil' aṅgatā[9]

6 jānu jaṅghorukaṭhy aṃsahatthapādaṅgasandhisu
kaṇīupphuraṇa[10]-nittodabhedagāravayuttatā[11]

7 hutvā hutvā vinassanti muhu-r-āvi bhavanti ca
pādānam mūlam āsajja hatthānaṃ vā kadācanaṃ[12]

8 visavañ ca[13] ākhuno kuddhaṃ sabbaṃ dehaṃ padhāvati
tacamaṃsagamuttānaṃ tappubbaṃ jāyate tato[14]

9 kāl' antarena gambhīraṃ sabbe dhātu abhiddave
kaṇīv ādisaṃyutottāne tambasāvāruṇo taco[15]

10 sāyāmā bhusadāh' usmā gambhīre 'dhikasūlavā
sayathuggatito pākī vāyusandhy aṭṭhimajjago[16]

---

[1]M2, M7 vātasonito ti. [2]M2, M7 *omit* nidāna gāthā *and* its *sanne.* [3]Ah Ni 16.1 [4]Ah Ni 16.2 [5]Ah Ni 16.3 [6]M1 khaḷaṃ [7]Ah Ni 16.4 [8]M1 yānādo [9]Ah Ni 16.5 [10]M1, M6b -ppurana [11]Ah Ni 16.6 [12]Ah Ni 16.7 [13]M1 visaṃ va [14]Ah Ni 16.8 [15]Ah Ni 16.9 [16]Ah Ni 16.10

11 chindaṃ viya caranty anto vaṃkabhāvañ ca[1] pāpayaṃ
karoti khañjapaṃguṃ vā sarīre sabbato caraṃ[2]

12 vāte 'dhike 'dhikan tatra sūlappuraṇa[3]-todanaṃ
sophassa lūkhakaṇhahattasāvatā vuddhihānayo[4]

13 dhamany aṅgulisandhīnaṃ saṃkoco 'ṅgaggaho bhave[5]
sītadvesānupayasā thambhavepathusuttayo[6]

14 ratte sopho 'dhiko todo tambo cimicimāyate
siniddhalūkhā samano bahukaṇīukiledavā
pitte vidāhasammoho sedo mucchā pipāsitaṃ[7]

15 passakkhamattaṃ rāgī va sopho pāke bhus' uṇhatā
kaphe themicca gurutā sītā suttisiniddhatā[8]

16 kaṇīumandā rujā dvandasabbaliṅgañ ca saṃkare
ekadosaṃ navaṃ sijjhe yāpiyañ ca dvidosajaṃ[9]

17 tidosajañ caje sāvi thaddham abbudakāri[10] ca
rattamaggaṃ nihanty āsu sākhāsandhisu māruto[11]

18 ācaritvāññamaññan tu vedanābhi haranty asu
calesu pañcasuppāṇo lūkhavyāyāmalakkhaṇā[12]

19 accāhārābhighātāddha-vegodhīraṇadhāraṇā
kupito cakkhu-r-ādīnaṃ upaghātam pavattaye[13]

20 pīnas' additakassāsakāsādī cāmayā bahu
udāno khvath' uggārachaddiniddāvidhāraṇā
gurubhārātiruditakāsādīhi vikārito[14]

21 kaṇṭhoparodhanabbhaṃsa[15]-chadd' arocakapīnase
kareyya galagaṇīādiṃ te te jant' uddhanissaye[16]

---

[1]Mɪ vaṃkabhāvaddha [2]Ah Ni 16.11 [3]Mɪ pphuraṇa [4]Ah Ni 16.12 [5]Mɪ saṃkocobhaggaho bhave [6]Ah Ni 16.13 [7]Ah Ni 16.14, 15a [8]Ah Ni 16.15b, 16a [9]Ah Ni 16.16b, 17a [10]Mɪ paddham ambuda-; M6 paṇḍa-maṇḍudakāri? [11]Ah Ni 16.17b, 18a [12]Ah Ni 16.18b, 19a [13]Ah Ni 16.19b, 20a [14]Ah Ni 16.20b, 21 [15]Mɪ kaṇṭhoparodha-nibbhaṃsa [16]Ah Ni 16.22

22 vyāno 'tigamanaṭṭhānakīlāvisama-īhitā
virodhalūkhabhītosavisadādīhi dūsito[1]

23 sukk' ussāha-balabbhaṃsa-sopha-cittaplavajjare
sabbaṅgaroga-nittoda-lomahaṃsaṅgasuttatā[2]

24 kuṭṭhaṃ visappamaññe ca kare sabbaṅgaje gade
samāno visamājiṇṇa-sīta[3]-saṃkiṇṇabhojanā[4]

25 karoty akālasayanajāgarādīhi dūsito
sūlagumbagahaṇy ādi pakkāsayagate gade[5]

26 apāno gurulūkh' annavegaghātātivāhanā[6]
yānayānāsanaṭṭhānañ caṃkamāvātisevitā
kupito kurute roge kicche pakkāsay' assite[7]

27 muttasukkārisagade gudabbhaṃsādike bahu
sabbañ ca mārutaṃ sāmaṃ tandā themiccagāravā[8]

28 ārocakasiniddhattasītasobh' aggi[9]-hānihi
kaṭulūkhābhilāsena tabbidhopasayena ca
yuttañ jaññaṃ nirāman tu yathā vuttavirodhato[10]

29 vātassāvaraṇaṃ vāto bahubhedam pavakkhate
liṅgam pittāvute dāho taṇhā sūlaṃ bhamo tamo[11]

30 kaṭṭambil' uṇhalavaṇā vidāho sītakāmatā
sītagāravasūlāni[12] kaṭvady upasayo 'dhikaṃ[13]

31 laṃghanāyāsalūkh' uṇhakāmatā ca kaphāvute
rattāvute sa-dāh' aṭṭitacamaṃsantare bhusaṃ[14]

32 bhaveyya rāgī sayathu jāyante maṇīalāni ca
sopho maṃsena kaṭhino vivaṇṇo piṭakā tathā[15]

---

[1]Ah Ni 16.23 [2]Ah Ni 16.24 [3]M1, M6b pīta- [4]Ah Ni 16.25 [5]Ah Ni 16.26 [6]Ah vegaghātātivāhanaiā [7]Ah Ni 16.27, 28a [8]Ah Ni 16.28b, 29a [9]Ah śophāgni [10]Cf. Ah Ni 16.29b, 30 [11]Ah Ni 16.31 [12]M1, M6b sunāni [13]M1 kaṭṭyadyupasa-sodhikaṃ; Ah Ni 16.32 [14]Ah Ni 16.33 [15]Ah Ni 16.34

33 haṃso pipīlikānañ ca saṃcāro viya jāyate
gatte sopho mudū sīto siniddho ca arocako[1]
aīīhavāto ti viññeyyo sa kiccho medasā vute

34 phasso aīīhyāvute 'ccuṇho pīḷanañ cābhinandati[2]
suciyā[3] tujjamānaṃ ca aṅgaṃ sīdati sūlyate
majjāvute vinamanaṃ jumhanaṃ paliveṭhanaṃ[4]

35 sūlaṃ pīḷiyamāne ca pāṇīhi labhate sukhaṃ
sukkāvuto 'tivego vā na vā nipphalatā[5] pi vā[6]

36 bhutte kucchirujā jiṇṇe sammaty annāvute 'nile
muttāvute muttarodho ādhāmo vatthigo siyā[7]

37 malāvute vibandhādho saṇṭhāne parikantati
gacchaty āsu jaraṃ sneho bhutte cānahyate naro[8]

38 malam pīḷītam annena dukkhaṃ sukkhaṃ cirā caje
sabbadhātv āvute vāte kaṭivaṃkhaṇajā rujā[9]

39 vilomo[10] māruto dukkhaṃ hadayassāti pīḷanaṃ
bhamo mucchā rujānāho pāṇo pittena āvute[11]

40 vidaddhe 'nnena[12] ca vamanaṃ udāne vibbhamādayo
dāho 'ntare rujā sohaṃ dāho vyāne tu sabbago[13]

41 kilamocakriyāsaṃgo santāpo saha vedano
samāne usmopahati atisedo sa-tassatā[14]

42 siyā tu[15] dāho 'pāne tu male hāriddavaṇṇatā
rajo tivuttiṃ tāpo ca yonimehanapāyusu[16]

43 semhena āvute pāṇe sādo tandārucī vamī
ṭhīvanakkhavath' uggāranissās' ussāsasaṃgaho[17]

---

[1]Ah Ni 16.35 [2]33c, 34a Ah Ni 16.36 [3]M1 sutiyā [4]Ah Ni 16.37 [5]M6b nipphalato [6]Ah Ni 16.38 [7]Ah Ni 16.39 [8]Ah Ni 16.40 [9]Ah Ni 16.41 [10]M1 vimomo [11]Ah Ni 16.42 [12]M1, M6b nena [13]Ah Ni 16.43 [14]Ah Ni 16.44 [15]M1 ti [16]Ah Ni 16.45 [17]Ah Ni 16.46

44 udāne gurudehattaṃ arucī vā saraggaho
balavaṇṇavināso ca vyāne pabb' aṭṭhiniggaho[1]
gurutā 'ṅgesu sabbesu khalitañ ca gate bhusaṃ

45 samāne 'tihimāṅgattaṃ[2] assedo aggimandatā[3]
apāne sa-kapham muttamalaṃ vassāppavattanaṃ

46 iti dvāviṃsati[4]-vidhaṃ vātassāvaraṇaṃ vidū[5]
pāṇādayo tathā 'ññemññaṃ vārayanti yathākkamaṃ

47 sabbe pi viṃsatividhaṃ jaññā āvaraṇañ ca taṃ[6]
nissāsussāsasaṃrodho patissāva sirogaho

48 urāmayo mukhe soso pāṇenodāna āvute[7]
udānenāvute pāṇe vaṇṇojobalasaṃkhayo

49 disā ye tāya vibhaje sabbam āvaraṇaṃ sudhī[8]
ṭhānāny avekkha vātānaṃ kammānaṃ vuddhihāniyo
pāṇādinañ ca pañcattaṃ vissam āvaraṇaṃ mitho[9]

50 pittādibhi vā dasahi missānaṃ missitehi vā
pittādīhi ca missehi tathā 'neka vimissitā[10]
tāratammavikappā ca yāty āvutirasaṃkhyatā

51 taṃ lakkhaye avahito yathāssaṃ lakkhaṇodayā[11]
mandaṃ mandaṃ copasāyā gaḷhām api[12] muhuṃ muhuṃ

52 visesā jīvitaṃ pāṇo udāno vuccate balaṃ[13]
tesan nipīḷanaṃ hāni āyuno ca balassa ca

53 āvutā vāyavo 'ññātā ñātā vā vaccharaṃ ṭhitā[14]
ussāhenāpi dussādhā bhaveyy uvānupakkamā

54 hadayāmayagumb' aggisādavidradhi ādayo
bhavanty upaddavā tesaṃ āvutānam upekkhaṇā.[15]

---

[1]Ah Ni 16.47 [2]M6b samāṇena himāṅgattaṃ [3]44c, 45a Ah Ni 16.48 [4]M1 vīsati [5]45b, 46a Ah Ni 16.49 [6]46b, 47a Ah Ni 16.50 [7]47b, 48a Ah Ni 16.51 [8]48b, 49a Ah Ni 16.52 [9]Ah Ni 16.53 [10]Ah Ni 16.54 [11]50c, 51a Ah Ni 16.55 [12]M1, M6b gulhampiva [13]51b, 52a Ah Ni 16.56 [14]M1 āvutā vāyavo ññato vātā saṃvaccharaṃ ṭhitā; 52b, 53a Ah Ni 16.57 [15]Ah Ni 16.58

nidānaṃ.[1]

55 rattamokkho siniddhasmiṃ pubbavāt' uttarā vinā
yathā dosañ ca niddiṭṭho pañcakammassayo kamo.

56 kaṇiky ājapayo[2] lepo sa-ghato vātarattaji
pabbaṭṭhā khīranikkhittā tilālepo 'thavā yavā.

57 satavhā[3] khīrasampiṭṭhā bījaṃ vā vaddhamānajaṃ
padehā modakakkañ ca vesavārā susaṃkhatā.

58 rattapitt' uttare lepo yaṭṭhavhakkhīrasattuhi
jīvanīyosadhaṃ vāpi ghatam piṭṭham palepaye.

59 kakke semh' uttare lepo vājigandhā til' ubbhavo
setasāsapakakko vā vassābhuṃ sigguje 'thavā.

60 guḷābhayaṃ vā sabbesu guḷūcikātham eva vā
pippalī vaddhamānaṃ vā sīlaye susamāhito.

61 sukhumaṃ pippalīcuṇṇaṃ palam ekaṃ guḷassa ca
bhakkhe yo pāta-r-uṭṭhāya suttijī dīpanaṃ paraṃ
vassaṃ kundaragumbāri kaphamedovināsanaṃ

62 kaphavātāri vāyussaṃ cakkhussañ ca visesato
kāsaṃ sāsañ ca mucchañ ca vātasoṇitam eva ca
urorogaṃ kāmilañ ca nāsaye nātra saṃsayo.

63 kharaṇādamhi chattiṃsabhedā mārutasoṇite
tesaṃ cikicchābhedo ca so tato yeva jāniyo.

64 kokil' akkhassa nīyūho pīto taṃ sākabhojanā
mettājhānā-m-ivakkodhaṃ vātarattaṃ niyacchati.

65 telasappimadhūpetaṃ pākyaṃ chiṇṇabbhav ubbhavaṃ
pive yathākkamaṃ ratte vātapittakaph' uttare.

---

[1]M4 *omits* nidāna gāthā *and its sanne*; M6b *omits sanne to* nidāna gāthā. [2]M4 kiṇity ajapayo [3]M2 svahā; M4 samhā

66 silājatusamaṃ pītaṃ payasā vātasoṇite[1]
nivattayaty[2] atibalaṃ khīramaṃsarasāsino.

67 tijātamaṇīakass' aṃsaṃ pippaly addhapalaṃ sitā
dakkhāmadhukakhajjūraṃ palaṃsaṃ anucuṇṇitaṃ

68 madhunā guḷikā satthā vassā tā pittasoṇite
kāsa-sāsārucicchaddi-mucchā-hikkā-madabbhame

69 khatakkhayasarabbhaṃsaṃ plīhasos' aīhamārute
rattaniṭṭhiv' uropassarujātaṇhājaresu ca.

iti vātasoṇitapaddhatisaṃgaho aṭṭhacattālīso. cakkhurogo ti.

49 Cakkhurogo

1 sālakkasaññitā tantā pubbācariyavaṇṇitā
ativitthiṇṇato etaṃ bindumattan nidassitā.[3]

2 tīhi dosehi rattā ti abhissando catubbidho
bhiyyo saṃjāyate ghoro sabbanettāmayākaro.

3 sīt' assusukkhadūsīkarujā thambhehi vātiko
uṇh' assupītadūsīkadāharogehi[4] pittiko

4 sītopadehapicch' assukaṇīusophehi semhiko
tamb' assurattadāhehi[5] rattajo rattarājimā

5 visamāhitasevāya abhissando ti vaīīhito
sa-lakkhaṇo 'dhimatthambho nettam uddh' addhapīḷino.[6]

6 sukh' ambupiṭṭhasampūta sakkharāloddasindhuhi
pūraṇaṃ vātikenaṃ va sitāsābarasuṇṭhihi.

7 karaṇīapuppha-yaṭṭhavha-sakkharā-vissa-matthuhi
ghatabbhaṭṭhehi vā suṇṭhi-lodda-yaṭṭhavha-sindhuhi

---

[1]M1, M7 -sonitaṃ [2]M1 nivārayaty [3]M1, M6a nidassate [4]M1 dāharāgehi
[5]M2 rattadohehi [6]M1, M4 -pīḷano

8 hemagerika-mañjiṭṭhā-lodda-candana-yaṭṭhihi
billādi ambunā vāpi pūraṇaṃ tibbasūlajī.

9 eraṇīena sutaṃ khīraṃ ājamā sevanaṃ[1] paraṃ
sūlajī vā kaṇodicca-yaṭṭhi-sindhavasādhitaṃ.

10 bḷhaty 'eraṇīa-pūlāya-tintiṇī-kubbanārinaṃ[2]
yaṭṭhī nīlattacaṃ sādhu sukhumaṃ sukhum' ambare

11 bandhitvā poṭṭaliṃ sādhu tāpiñjakakasāvake
uṇhe nikkhippa nikkhippa locanassa samantato

12 abhissandesu sabbesu sedayeyya punappuna
kasāve phāṇinībhūte[3] taṃ limpeyya samantato

13 kare dinattayaṃ evaṃ navakkāthe punappuna
ādo majjhe 'vasāne ca abhissandesu taṃ hitaṃ.

14 tāpiñjapattassaraso gharakaññāya saṃyuto
nettena sittamattena abhissandam apohati.

15 kañjikakakkitaphañjipattaṃ abhissandam āsu
nāsayati matthuni kaṃse piṭṭho bahilepa oṭṭhadanto va.

16 uttamakaññākhīraṃ pādanisittaṃ nav' akkhirogaharaṃ
kiṃsukapallavatoyaṃ sa-paṭu yathā pūritaṃ sote.

17 maddita-pattaṅgavallī-mayūra-harigandhikādala-thañño
poṭṭalī baddhaṃ etaṃ ghāyanto jayaty abhissandaṃ.

18 atisitakaravīrapayo nisittamatto jayaty abhissandaṃ
sa-madhusitaketakaggassa raso viya uggam ajagādi.[4]

19 tambe vā āyase patte sindhavaṃ dadhimadditaṃ
kaṃse nighaṃ sitā[5]-kaṇhanisā sūlaji añjanaṃ.

---

[1]M1 ājam āsecanaṃ [2]M2 -nāriyaṃ [3]M1 pānītībhutte [4]M6a sa-madhu-sita-ketakagga atisita karavīrapayo nisittamatto jayaty abhissandassa raso viya uggam ajagādi

[5]M6 nidāghaṃ sitā

20 badarīpatta-yaṭṭhavha-tutthakāmalakā samā
anto dhūmena sampakkā añjanā kopanāsanā.

21 papuṇīarīka-paduma-yaṭṭhi-dhātī-nisāyutā
sitāmadhuyutā tehi seko pitt' akkhirogajī.

22 navanavanītasanāthaṃ kaṃse ghaṃsitam eḷagalamūlaṃ
nettanisittaṃ sukhayati jitvā ghaṃsañ ca assūni.

23 kaṃse kisodarī nīlaṃ navanītena ghaṃsitaṃ
māhisena bahī lepā añjanā akkhirogajī.[1]

24 candanāriṭṭhapatt' elā yaṭṭhī dabbī sa-sindhavā
piṃsitā salile sekā pitte madhusitāyutā.

25 didvibhāgā rajaniyo dvibhāgā dhūmasāsapā
piṃsitā udake sekā kaphābhissandajī matā.

26 nimb' akkapuṭasampakkā loddabhāgacatukkakaṃ
bhāgā sāsapadhūpānaṃ kaphe seko sukh' ambunā.

27 tirīṭa-tiphalā-yaṭṭhī-sakkharā-bhaddamutthakā
piṭṭhā sit' ambunā seko rattābhissandanāsano.

28 lodda-yaṭṭhi-silā-dabbī-takka-selam ajāpayo
dabyā vā madhunā kātho sabbābhissandanāsano.

29 dhātīloddaghatabbhaṭṭhe piṭṭhe datvā manosilaṃ
ālimpe guḷikaṃ katvā kupite locane bahi.

30 vatthabaddhagomay' ambusinnā raññakulatthajaṃ
akkhikopaharaṃ cuṇṇaṃ rattiyaṃ yojitaṃ sakiṃ.

31 bhāgo siggubījassa loddass' aṭṭha silā tayaṃ
cuṇṇitaṃ vatthasambaddhaṃ kupite 'kkhimhi poṭṭalī.

32 rasañjanābhayā-dabbī-gerikā-sindhav' anvitā
jalapiṭṭhā bahī lepo sabbanettāmayāpaho.

---

[1]M7 *stanzs* 22, 23 *follow stanza* 24

33 adhimantesu sabbesu lalāṭasmiṃ sirāvyatho
yathā vuttam payojeyya sābhissandoditaṃ kriyā

34 kaṇhabhāge sitaṃ binduṃ sukkaṃ ñeyya kaph' anvayaṃ
rattañ ca setabhāg' aṭṭhaṃ ajjunaṃ soṇit' ubbhavaṃ.

35 madhukaṃ sāratāpyaṃ vā bījaṃ vā 'kkhassa sindhavaṃ
madhunāñjanayogā te cattāro sukkanāsanā.

36 phalikosana-yaṭṭhavha-saṃkha-godanta-sindhavā
sa-silācandanā vatti sukkajī sigguvārinā.

37 samuddaphena-dakkh' aṇīa-taca-sindhuja-gerikā
khatasukkaharī vatti rattassava pasādinī.

38 tālassa nālikerassa tath' evāruṃkarassa ca
vaṃsassañ ca kalīrāni daddhā khāraṃ parissutaṃ

39 karabh' aṭṭhimayaṃ cuṇṇaṃ khārenoparibhāvitaṃ
dasavār' aṭṭhavāre vā sukhumañ cuṇṇaye puna

40 asādhiyesu sukkesu kaṇhīkaraṇam uttamaṃ
asādhiyānaṃ sukkānaṃ etam paramam añjanaṃ.

41 saṃkhaṃ khuddena saṃyuttaṃ katakaṃ sindhavena vā
sitāya sindhuphenaṃ vā visuṃ añjanam ajjune.

42 jātīpattarasakkhudda-nisādvaya-rasāñjanā
nisāndham añjanaṃ hanti kaṇhāgo yakan' assutā.

43 silārasañjanavyosagopittaṃ vattirañjanā
pillajī[1] chāgamuttena bhāvitaṃ devadāru vā.

44 ālan dāru vacā piṭṭhā surasāpattavārinā
chāyā sukkhakatā vatti pillalocanavārinī.

45 ālasovīrato tambaṃ diguṇaṃ sādhucuṇṇitaṃ
añjanaṃ pillarogādī sa-vyosaṃ vā rasañjanaṃ.[2]

---

[1]M1 pilaji; M6a pippalījī [2]M2, M6b, M7 *omit stanzas* 46–67.

46 sabbesaṃ timirānaṃ tu diṭṭhi-y-ākulatādito
sāmaññalakkhaṇaṃ ñeyyaṃ vesesikam ito paraṃ

47 sirānusāri nimale paṭhamaṃ paṭalaṃ gate
avyattam ikkhate rūpam byattamapy animittato

48 patte dutīyapaṭalaṃ abhūtam api passati
bhūtaṃ tu kicchād āsannaṃ na dūre sukhuman tathā

49 dūran ti kaṭṭhaṃ rūpañ ca vipallāsena maññate
dose maṇīalasaṇṭhāne maṇīalāni ca passati

50 dvidhekaṃ diṭṭhimajjhatte bahudhā bahudhā ṭhite
diṭṭhiyābhyantaragato rassārassā virodhato

51 nāntikaṭṭham adhoyāte dūragattopariṭṭhito
passe passe 'ñña passaṭṭhe timirabbho[1] 'yam āmayo

52 pappoti kācanaṃ dose tatīyapaṭalaṃ gate
tonuddham ikkha ten' addho[2] tanuṃ celāvutopamaṃ

53 yathā vaṇṇañ ca rajjeyya diṭṭhi bhiyyo tacakkamā
tathāppupekkhamānassa catutthapaṭalaṃ gato

54 liṃganāsam alaṃ kubbaṃ chādaye diṭṭhimaṇīalaṃ
tatra vātena timire vyaviddham iva passati
malāvilāruṇābhāsaṃ[3] pasannaṃ cikkhate muhuṃ

55 jālāni kese masake rasmī vovekkhate tahiṃ
kāmibhūte[4] 'ruṇā diṭṭhi passe mukham anāsikaṃ

56 candadīpādy anekattaṃ ujuṃ vaṃkaṃ va maññate
vaddho kāco[5] kare diṭṭhiṃ rajo dhūmāvutaṃ viya

57 vattāruṇaṃ[6] vā vitthiṇṇaṃ sukhumaṃ vā adussanaṃ
so liṃganāso vāte tu sirāsaṃkocakāriṇī

---

[1]Mɪ timiravho [2]Mɪ tenādo [3]calā-? [4]Mɪ kāṃcibhūte [5]Mɪ kāmo [6]Mɪ vyattāruṇaṃ

58 diṭṭhicakkaṃ visaṃ tyanto bhave gambhīradiṭṭhiyā
pittaje timire vijju khajjo tajjota dīpitaṃ

59 sikhi-tittira-pattābhaṃ bhīyyo nīlañ ca passati
kāce diṭṭhi tu kācābhā tādisaṃ-y-eva passati

60 akk' indu parives' aggi marīc' indadhanūni ca
bhiṃga-nīlā nirālokā diṭṭhiliṃgavināsano

61 diṭṭhi pittena rassavhā sārassārassa dassinī
bhave pittavidaddhavhā pītā pītābhadassanā

62 kaphena timire bhiyyo siniddhaṃ sitam ikkhati
saṃkh' indu kundakusumaṃ kumudehi citaṃ viya

63 kāce tu nippabhākkindu padīpādi citaṃ viya
sitābhā kācadiṭṭhī tu liṃganāse tu lakkhaṇe
mutto kapho diṭṭhigato siniddho diṭṭhināsano

64 bindū jalas' seva ca loṭṭhito paduminīdale
uṇho saṃkocamāyāti chāyāyaṃ parisappati

65 saṃkha-kund' indu-kumuda-phaṭikopama-vaṇṇa vā
rattena timire rattaṃ tamobhūtañ ca passati

66 kācena rattā kaṇhā vā diṭṭhi passati tādisaṃ
diṭṭhitādi liṃganāse nippabhā hatadassanā
saṃsaggasannipātesu ñeyyaṃ saṃkiṇṇalakkhaṇaṃ

67 timirānaṃ sarūpehi kācā ñeyyā tad anvayā
sādhiyaṃ kaphajaṃ tesu vijjhanaṃ tattha sassati.[1]

68 akkh' aṭṭhimajjha-yaṭṭhavha-dhātī-marīca-tutthakā
jalapiṭṭhā tato vatti timirāni vyapohati.[2]

69 vyosāyacuṇṇa-sindhuttha-tiphalāñjana-saṃkhatā
gulikā jalapiṭṭhāsā kokilā timirāpahā.

---

[1] M4, M6b *omit stanzas* 46–67. [2] M2, M6b, M7 *text resumed from this stanza.*

70 katakassa phalaṃ saṃkho sitā pheno rasañjanaṃ
kukkuṭ' aṇīakapālāni vilaṅgāni manosilā

71 makkhikañ ca same tehi gulikā sādhuyojitā
timiraṃ paṭalaṃ kācaṃ haraty esā sukhāvati.

72 tiphalā kukkuṭ' aṇīassa tacaṃ kāsīsakaṃ ayo
nīl' uppalavilaṅgāni phenañ codadhisambhavaṃ

73 ājena payasā piṭṭhaṃ bhāvaye tambabhājane
esā diṭṭhippadā vattī andhassa bhinnacakkhuno.

74 tutthābhayā siṅgiveraṃ takkaselāni kappaye
kamen' addhāvahīnāni vattim etehi yojaye

75 abhissande marūsemhapittarattasamubbhave
timirāni tathā kāce kaṇīupillāmayāni ca

76 kukūṇakaṃ potthakiñ ca sirājā piḷakaṃ[1] tathā
rattarājiñ ca samaye jalapiṭṭhā 'parājitā.

77 tambe sa-matthusampiṭṭhaṃ tutthakaṃ sāvataṃ gataṃ
sabbābhissanda-sukk' amma-sirājālam idañ jaye.

78 apidīghaddhasaṃjātaṃ[2] pupphaṃ puppharas' ukkhitā
phassenāpi jayaty āsu nakhasuddhā kaserukā[3]

79 haliddāmalakī-kaṇhā-katakaṃ setasāsapaṃ
vyomavārikatā vatti sabbanettāmayāpahā.

80 dvivyagghī[4]-tamba-yaṭṭhavha-pippalī-sindhavā ciraṃ
ajākhīrositā tambe vatti sabb' akkhirogajī.

81 kuṃkumāgaru-kappūra-kuṭṭh' elā-patta-kesaraṃ
vakkaṃ sitañ ca tullaṃsā[5] sa-mattehi suvīrajaṃ

82 cuṇṇ' añjanam idaṃ seṭṭhaṃ narānaṃ timirāpahaṃ
sabbanettāmayā[6] hanti vasīkaraṇam uttamaṃ.

---

[1]M1 pilakā [2]M1 saṃjātā [3]M6b *has this stanza within simple brackets which means cancellation*; M4 *omits sanne to this stanza.* [4]M2 divyagghi [5]M6b tulyaṃ [6]M1, M6b, M7 nettāmayaṃ

83 gabbaṃ ghataṃ loharajo bhājane khādire ṭhitaṃ
tiphalācuṇṇasahitaṃ pītaṃ timiranāsanaṃ.

84 catuppadadvijā lākhā karañjabḷhatīphalaṃ
palav oṭṭha[1]-macchak' aṭṭhīni vilaṅgavyosam āmayaṃ

85 samehi jalapiṭṭhehi dantavattīti sammatā
timir' abbuda-kāc' amma-vaṇa-sukkādi nāsanī.

86 silā-sindhava-kāsīsa-saṃkha-vyosa-rasañjanā
sakkhuddā kācasukk' ammatimirāri rasakriyā.

87 kapittharasasampiṭṭhaṃ gandhakaṃ dviguṇaṃ rasā
añjanaṃ timiraddhaṃsi sovīraṃ vābbhapādikaṃ.

88 nāgatambā lavaṅgākhyā gandhakāñjanakādisu
tiṃsadity ekapañcattibhāgapakkā sadañjanaṃ.[2]

89 sovīram ājjamadhv antan dhātididdhābhayantare[3]
badarānalasampakkaṃ paraṃ timiranāsanaṃ.

90 sudhāpavālaṃ sakkhīraṃ anto dhūmapuṭe dahe
taṃ cuṇṇaṃ nāliyaṃ guttaṃ tidosahitam añjanaṃ.

91 vacābhayāhaliddaṃsā sa-visā gulikīkatā
jayanti nettajam pupphaṃ api saṃvacchar' uṭṭhitaṃ.

92 nisādvayābhayā-maṃsī-kuṭṭha-kaṇṇā vicuṇṇitā
jayanty akkhāmaye sabbe etaṃ sogatam añjanaṃ.

93 vadane kaṇhasappassa sa-ghataṃ daddham añjanaṃ
maṃsīpattakasaṃyuttaṃ cuṇṇitaṃ timirāpahaṃ.

94 vaṭapattapuṭe littaṃ kaliṃgaṃsaṃ ghatam pace
taṃ raso tappaṇan nette tādisā jaṅgal' aṇīajā.

95 tiphalā 'yarajo-yaṭṭhi-sappi-khuddakasaṃyutā
din' ante sīlitā vassā sabbanettagadāpahā.

---

[1]M1 palaveṭṭha; M7 phalavyoūṭa [2]M2 dasañjanaṃ [3]M6b sovīra mājja maddha vattan dhātī diddhābhayan*tare*

96 tiphalākāthakakkena sa-payaṃ sādhitaṃ ghataṃ
kakkena jīvanīyānaṃ ghatañ ca timirāpahaṃ.

Amatañjaliyaṃ.

97 tacam pūlāsamūlassa tutthaṃ ciñcāpasūnaje
rase piṭṭhaṃ jayeyy ammasyandasukk' ajjunādisu.

98 tutthakassa palaṃ setam maricāni ca vīsati
kañcike tiṃsapalike piṭṭhan tambe nidhāpaye

99 pille apille kurute bahuvassasamuṭṭhite
taṃ sekenopadeh' assukaṇīusophe ca nāsaye.

100 kuṇīalikāphalasalilaṃ dvikaṃ saṃghaṭṭaṃ samena gharadhūmaṃ
madhutelalavaṇayuttaṃ nihanti pisitākkhataṃ nette.

101 vattamaricāhutāsady aṃsā piṭṭhātisukhumam ajjena
littam pillaṃ nayanaṃ māsā ghaṇapakhumam ālitaṃ.

102 madhukararasabahubhāvitañ celamasivaṭṭakaṃsa
navanītaṃ mutte piṭṭham ajāyā haññā pilla bahilepā.[1]

103 ati purisāyukam akkhaṃ mūlaṃ tambe 'mbilena saṃghaṭṭaṃ
añjanam atullam akhilam pillādiṃ hanti nettarujaṃ.

104 lākhā-nigguṇīi-bhiṅga-dabbī-rasena
seṭṭhaṃ kappāsaṃ bhāvitaṃ sattavāraṃ
dīpañ jāletvā sappinā taṃ samuṭṭhā
seṭṭhā pillānaṃ ropanatthemasīsā.[2]

Bāhaṭe.

105 mandiradhūmaṃ kaṃse kuṇīalikāphalarasena saṃghaṭṭaṃ
māhisadadhisārayutaṃ dhamayati pillādikaṃ nette.

106 abhissandesu sabbesu sukkesu timiresu ca
gabbaṃ khīraṃ sutaṃ sītaṃ sadā hitatamam mataṃ.

---

[1]M6a *adds following* pāda : mandiradhūmaṃ kaṃse kuṇḍalikā phalarasena saṃghā bahīlepā (*see stanza* 105 *below*). [2]M4, M6b, M7 *omit sanne to this stanza.*

107 maricacuṇṇavatā culuk' ambunā
nikaṭagaṃ jalanaṃ samudikkhato
abhihate[1] sahasā rajanīmukhe
mukham apeti hitassa nis' andhatā.

108 nibbaṭṭhituttham maricaṃ sasī māghakaraṃsakā
pesitā madhunā hanti timirāni rasakriyā.[2]

109 māsāranāḷatilatelajalāvagāha
sāk' ambilā paṭu kaṭū dadhi tittato ca
dhūmātapāni sukhumakkharajoti yogo
soppā divā padagatā pi[3] ca diṭṭhihāni.

110 ghatam purāṇan tiphalā satāvarim
paṭolamuggāmalak' ambudassanam
nisevamānassa narassa santataṃ
bhayaṃ su-ghorā timirā na vijjati.

111 tiphalā rudhirassuti visuddhi manaso nibbuti rañjanaṃ sa-nassaṃ
sakunāsanatā sa-pādapūjā ghatapānañ ca sad eva nettarakkhā.

iti cakkhurogapaddhatisaṃgaho ekūnapaññāso. sotarogā ti.

50 Sotarogo

1 kaṇṇe badhiratā sūlanādassāvā samīraṇo
pitt' usmakaphasaṃsosā jāyate kaṇṇagūthakaṃ.

2 muruṅgī kadalī siṃgīveramūlaraso visuṃ
kad' uṇho sindhavopeto pūraṇā kaṇṇasūlaji.

3 sa-mūlaṃ kusumaṃ jātyā telena saha pācaye
kaṇṇasmiṃ pūraye sūlaṃ nāsaye pūyavedanā.

4 kadalī mātuluṅgānaṃ rase telaṃ vipācitaṃ
sote sūlañ ca nādañ ca badhirattañ ca nāsaye.

---

[1]M1 abhihayena [2]M2, M4, M6b, M7 *omit stanza.* [3]M1 ti

5 sote varāṭikādhūlin datvā dantasaṭh' ambilaṃ
siñce phenāya mānattaṃ kaṇṇapūyam apohati.[1]

6 lavaṇābaddhapīt' akkapattasattakasaṃvutaṃ
pakkaṃ lavaṇam uddhañ ca taṃ raso kaṇṇasūlaji.

7 billādino ca dāruṃ vā kaṇīaṃ vā sāraḷaṃ visuṃ
jāletvā cela cel' aīīhaṃ taṃ sāvo kaṇṇasūlaji.

8 kuṭṭha-suṇṭhī-vacā-dārū-satavhā-hiṅgu-sindhuhi
ajamutte sutaṃ telaṃ pūraṇā kaṇṇarogaji.

9 gandhakāthe sa-kākolī-māsa-dhaññaka-yaṭṭhihi
sūkarassa vasā pakkā kaṇṇanādam apohati.

10 varaṇavha-kapitth' amba-jambu-pallavasādhitaṃ
pūtikaṇṇaharan telaṃ jātipattarase 'thavā.

11 snehasedopapannañ ca nīhare kaṇṇagūthakaṃ
anulomaṃ likhitvāna kuñcitaggasalākayā.

Tikicchāmate.

12 tibbasūl' addite kaṇṇe sa-sadde sa-kiledake
sa-sindhavaṃ ajāmuttaṃ sukh' uṇhaṃ nikkhipe tahiṃ.

13 kadalīkandasaraso allasuṇṭhīraso 'thavā
sukh' uṇho savaṇe dinno kaṇṇasūlam apohati.

14 akk' aṃkurāmbile piṭṭhe telante lavaṇānvite
nidhāya sunuhīkaṇīe korite tacchadāvute
sedaye puṭapākena saraso sūlajī paraṃ.

Saṃgahe.

15 pakkam pativisā-higṭu-misi-sovaccikosanaṃ
sa-suttaṃ pūraṇā telaṃ sutissāvaninādaji.

16 kaṇṇasūle nināde ca badhiratte sa-kheḷake
catusv api ca rogesu sāmaññaṃ bhesajaṃ vidū

---

[1]M4 *omits stanza.*

kaṇṇanāde hitaṃ telaṃ sajju sāsapajaṃ hitaṃ.

17 āje mutte tan dadhī billamajjaṃ
datvā siddhaṃ telam āsu vyapohe
kaṇṇassāvaṃ pūtikaṇṇaṃ sa-sūlaṃ
asso tuttaṃ kheḷanaṃ kaṇṇanādaṃ.[1]

18 sajjattañ ca rajo yutto kappāsaphalajo raso
madhunā saṃkhato sādhu kaṇṇassāve pasassati.

19 nigguṇīī-rajanī-sa-siggu-tulasī-dhuttūra-tālotujī
bhiṅgī-babbara-kulak' allaka-ravī-bhiṭṭī-dvirambhā rase

20 rājj' uggā-lasunaddu-kuṭṭha-paṭunā vyos' aggi-sajjussutan
telam batthapalena kaṇṇakhīlaje chabbīsatī nāsaye.

iti sotarogapaddhatisaṃgaho paññāso. ghāṇavyādhī ti.[2]

51 Ghānarogo

1 tanupītaghanassāvā vātapittakaph' ubbhavā
patisssāvā samakkhātā tidoso sabbalakkhaṇo.

2 siraso 'bbhañjanasseda-nassa-kaṭv ambilāsanaṃ
nāvanaṃ vamanaṃ sappipānañ c' ettha sukhāvahaṃ.

3 patissāvī pive dhūmaṃ sabbagandhasamuṭṭhitaṃ
catujātakacuṇṇaṃ vā gheyaṃ vā kaṇhajīrakaṃ.

4 jaīī tāmalakī vyosakakke guḷaghataṃ yutaṃ
uroghāta-patissāva-pass' uro-kucchisūlaji.

5 vyagghī-dantī-vacā-siggu-surasā[3]-vyosa-sindhuhi
pācitaṃ nāvanan telaṃ pūtināsāgadaṃ hare.

Bāhaṭe.

---

[1]M1, M6a *repeats here stanza no.* 8 *above*. [2]M7 ghānarogo ti. [3]M4 suradā

6 maṇīūkapaṇṇīmaric' ubbhavaṃ vā
mahosadh' uṭṭhaṃ lasuṇ' ubbhavaṃ vā
pāto pive vyosabhavaṃ kasāvaṃ
sivāmatānāgaradārujaṃ vā.

7 tāmalky ābhayā kaṇhā cavikā kaṇā nāgarā sutaṃ toyaṃ
pīnasadunnāmahitaṃ sophasūl' aggimandavijayī ca.

8 rajanī nāgar' ubbhūto kātho kaṇhāraje suto
patissāvapameh' aggimandattañ ca vikārajī.

9 sayathum puṭapākavhaṃ tikkhappadhamanā jaye
suṇṭhī-kuṭṭha-kaṇā-vella-dakkhā-kakka-kasāyato
sādhitaṃ telamajjaṃ vā nassaṃ nāsāpuṭaṃ hare.

Sussute.[1]

10 tulasīsarase siddhaṃ kundurukkhāsamanvitaṃ
pūtināsaṃ bhusaṃ haññā telan duṭṭhajalassutiṃ.

Haricande.[2]

11 viḷaṃga-sindhu-yaṭṭhavha-devadārusamanvitaṃ
pakkan nāsāmayaddhaṃsī telan nāvanayogato

12 nāsāpuṭaṃ pūtināsaṃ nāsāsosañ ca abbudaṃ
patissāvādināsāyaṃ rogā aṭṭhāras' ubbhavā.

iti nāsārogapaddhatisaṃgaho ekapaññāso. ānanarogo.

52 Mukharogo

1 ajjhaṭā-nimba-nigguṇīīsarasena vipācitaṃ
nisākakkasutan telaṃ oṭṭharogavināsanaṃ.

2 gaṇīālaji thiro sopho gaṇīo dāharujākaro
gaṇīālajiṃ apakkan tu sophañ ca samupācare.

---

[1] M7 *omits source.* [2] M1 Hāricandane

3 oṭṭhappakopa[1]-kaṇṭh' oṭṭha-oṭṭhapoṭan ti ādayo
ekādas' oṭṭhajā rogā gaṇīe gaṇīālajī matā

4 vidaddham upanayhitvā tato pakkan tu pāṭaye
tattha kriyākkamo sabbo ñeyyo vaṇavidhānato.[2]

5 dantānan todahaṃsā ca jāyante duṭṭhavātato
tes' uṇhatelaṃ sappī ca nīyūsā kabale hitā.

6 titt' abbha-tejinī-pāṭhā-dvinisā-lodda-kuṭṭhajaṃ
sa-samaṃgā rajo ghaṃsā dantakaṭṭh' assatodajī.

7 dantahaṃse dantacāle mukharoge ca vātike
sukh' uṇham atha sītaṃ vā tilakakkodakaṃ hitaṃ.

Candaṭe.

8 khadirāyo-varā-pattha-madayanty ahimārakā
tesaṃ kasāvagaṇīūso dubbaladvijasattido.

Payogaratnāvaliyaṃ.

9 telam pakkaṃ samatala-poṭarasa-nāḷikera-duddhabhavaṃ
vayasi gaḷite pi dantā gaṇīūsayato na vigaḷanti.

10 pāṭhā-dabbī-kuṭṭha-pītā-samaṃgā
mutthā-tittā-lodda-tejovatīnaṃ
cuṇṇaṃ khudde ghaṃsanaṃ dantamaṃse
pākaṃ sāvaṃ todakaṇīuñ jahanti.

11 khudd' ajjakaṇhā vidhanā mukhena
sūle dvijānaṃ atha bākucīnaṃ
kakkan tathā hiṅgusukh' uṇham atra
calitaṃ[3] dvijānaṃ vakuḷ' aṭṭhi c' evaṃ.

Haricande.[4]

12 ajājisiṅgiverañ ca viḷaṃgāni ca sindhavaṃ
madhutelena sampiṭṭhaṃ dant' agge sannidhāpaye.

---

[1]M7 maṇḍ-appa- [2]M6b *omits stanza* 4. [3]M1, M6a, M7 calaṃ [4]M1, M7 hāricande

13 atimahati dantasūle tad upari katvāna rāmaṭhaṃ vidahe
radam iha gaṇīi-r-utthakkhārena vimaddaye athavā.

Siddhayoge.[1]

14 rāmaṭhalavaṇopetaṃ telaṃ sannāḷikerassa
talapoṭasarasaṃ pakkaṃ calaradasūlāpahaṃ sajju.

15 calantaṃ vā patantaṃ vā asayhataravedanaṃ
dantam uddhaccatam mūlaṃ dahe tel' agginā vidū

16 kisaṃ[2] dubbalavuddhānaṃ vāt' addhānañ ca noddhare
vuttaraṃ dantaṃ bahu 'paddavakāraṇaṃ
tesañ ca uddhaṭe snehasādusītakkamo hito.

Uārāyaṇīye.

17 puṃkhakāthe 'bhayākakke siddhan telaṃ dvije hitaṃ
nāḷikerāṭṭhimuttāya majjāya sedanan tathā.

18 cittakaṃ tiphalā seṭṭhā vacā bhaṅgī ca rohiṇī
mutth' elā kaṭphalaṃ loddaṃ nimbatakkolasindhavaṃ

19 arimedan tacājājī phalaṃ himanisādvayaṃ
kakkaṃ katvā pace nāḷīkeraduddhe catugguṇe

20 telappatthan tu gaṇīūso mukhe vyosarajo yuse[3]
dantā calanti ye sūlā vissiliṭṭhā ca veṭhanā

21 sītādanāliyā yuttā te sabbe thāvarāmunā
sabbesu mukharogesu telam etaṃ pasassati.

22 sitādopakkuso dantapupputo dantavidradhi
evam āditabhedena dantarogāsu terasa.

23 vātena phuṭitā sukkā[4] jivhā sākadalopamā
sa-dāhakaṇṭakā pittā bahalehi vinā kaphā

24 likhitvā kaṇṭake sammā vigate duṭṭhasoṇite
yathā dosaṃ ganā yojjā nassagaṇīūsalepane.

---

[1]M4, M7 *omit source*. [2]M6a kisaki [3]M1, M7 yute [4]M1, M4 suttā

25 silāla-dabbī-paṭu-yāvasūka
nisā parāgo ghatamakkhikehi
mukhe nidheyyo dvijamūlakaṇṭha
jivh' oṭṭhatālv āmayajī khaṇena.

Siddhayoge.

26 vyagghī 'matā-balā-vissa-surasā-devadāruhi
kasāvo khuddasaṃyutto jivhārogaharo[1] paro.

27 nigguṇii-hiṅgu-marica-jātīnan tu rasāḷhake
telappatthaṃ pace sādhu kassik' aṃsikakakkato

28 kaṇā-bhaṅgi-vacā-siggu-sitasāsapa-nāgaraṃ
hiṅgu-pāṭh' aggimanthañ ca suṇṭhī-sindhava-kuṃkumaṃ

29 hanti jivhāmaye sabbe visesen' upajivhikaṃ
chasaṭṭhimukhaje roge telam etaṃ vyapohati.

Orabbhe.

30 suṇṭhi-gandhika[2]-pippali-surasikā-bhaṅgī-madhusitthakaṃ
kaṇha-cavya-hareṇu-jīraka-ghanaṃ kuṭṭhaṃ vilaṅgāgaru
dakkhā-cittaka-dīpyakakkimiharaṃ dantī tijātan nataṃ
cuṇṇaṃ khuddayutaṃ gal' oṭṭharasanā roge jaye ghaṃsanā.

31 atijivhopajivhā ca jivhākaṇṭakapallavā
evam ādippabhedena jivho rogā ca chabbidhā.

32 mukhapāko 'ssapittena rattamuttiṃ virecanaṃ
ghata-tela-madhukkhīra-muttehi kabalaggaho.

33 jātipattāmatā-dakkhā-yāsa-dabbī-palattikaṃ
kātho madhusito sīto gaṇīūso mukhapākaji.

34 kapole kapharattehi[3] abbudo ducchikicchiyo
sattātikā pūtimukkham mukhapākādikāṭṭhadhā.

---

[1]M6a haraṃ [2]M1, M6 ganṭhika [3]M6a kapapittehi

35 mukhapākesu sabbesu sakkhuddā mukhadhāraṇā[1]
ratta-semhāpahaddabba-cuṇṇa-cittakasaṃyutā.

36 tālumūle kaph' assehi jāyate galasuṇṭhikā
chetvāna vyosasindhuṭṭhi[2] vacā khuddehi sāraye.

37 kol' aṭṭhi paṭimo kaṇṭhasāluko jāyate gale
kaphato 'ṅgulisatthena kammaṃ sappaṭisāraṇaṃ.

38 visuṃ dosehi sabbehi soṇiten' aṃkurākati
rohiṇī sāssarūpena kaṇṭhe vuddhāsu nāsanī.

39 sabbāsaṃ soṇitassāvo yathāssaṃ kabalaggaho
vātikaṃ mukhya loṇehi saha khuddehi sāraye

40 sitāpattaṅgamadhuhi sāraye pittarattajaṃ
vesmadhūma-madhu-vyosakakkehi kaphasambhavaṃ.

41 rasā sovaccala-vyosa-dhūma-megha-yavaggajaṃ
dhataṃ mukhena sa-madhū hanti sabbagalāmaye.

42 sindha-vāla-silā-lākhā-dabbīcuṇṇa-sa-makkhikaṃ
dhāraye kaṇṭharogesu mukharogesu c' uttamaṃ.

43 tijātakosanakkhāra-ghoṇṭā-kiṃsukabhasmanā
pañcakolaguḷopetā gulikā kaṇṭharogaji.

44 tejanī takkajaṃ kaṇhā sa-dabbī sa-guḷan[3] tacaṃ
hitā ca tehi gulikā mukhapāke galāmaye.

45 vacchako 'tivisā-dāru-pāṭhā-titt' ambudā samā
gomutte kathitā peyā galaroge ca makkhikā.

Tikicchāmate.[4]

46 kulattha-mugga-nigguṇīī-suṇṭhī-rajanisambhavo
kātho kaṇārajoyutto sakkhuddo kaṇṭharogaji.

---

[1]Mi, M6a -dhāvanā [2]Mi sindhuṭṭha [3]M6a sa-kuḷssavaṃ? [4]M6b Cikicchāmate.

47 hirivera-haliddidve-tiphalā-taṇiulīyakaṃ
etāni madhuyuttāni mukhapākassa bhesajaṃ.

48 tittāni dantakaṭṭhāni kasāvakaṭukāni ca
gaṇīūso mukhaduggandhe cittātelena[1] sassati.

49 loddam elā-varā-cavyaṃ pippalī-taṇiulāni ca
etaṃ cuṇṇaṃ madhuyutaṃ duggandhe mukhadhāvanaṃ.

50 tambūlaṃ sa-phalaṃ sukkhaṃ sukhumaṃ cuṇṇitaṃ puna
sakkhuddaṃ dhāraye pāto mukhaduggandhanāsanaṃ.

51 pippaly elā-mutthā-varaṅga-yaṭṭhavha-kuṭṭha-mitte
te gulikā pūtimukhānaṃ deyya mukhadhāraṇe niccaṃ.

52 picumandasalāk' ubbhavacuṇṇena vighaṃsanā vadanaṃ
daradalita-sarasijodara-gandhi[2] ddhuvaṃ bhavati.

Candaṭe.

53 gomuttakkathanvilīna-viggahānaṃ
seṭṭhā taṃ jalam isi kuṭṭha bhāvitānaṃ
attārantara maraṇavopi vatta[3] rogā
sotārantaram iva napphusanty anatthā[4]

54 maricosadhaniggunṇī cittak' eka dvike pace
taṃ kāthe nāḷikerassa telaṃ sappiñ ca pācaye

55 hiṃguttijātaṃ tikaṭu-tiphalā-hiṅgu-sindhavaṃ
viḷaṅga-sāsapa-vacā-yavasūka-nisādvayaṃ

56 jīrakadvaya-kappūra-yavāni ca sukakkitaṃ
tena gaṇīūsanaṃ sabbamukharogavināsaye.

57 sindhavan tilatelena mand' uṇhaṃ mukhadhāritaṃ
dantasūlesu sabbesu mukharogesu[5] sassati.

---

[1]M6a tittatelena [2]M1, M4 daradalita sarasijo darasodara gandhi [3]M7 vattaj
[4]M6b *omits stanza*; M4 *omits sanne to the stanza.* [5]M1 –roge ca

58 sarapuṃkhasiphā kāthe telam pakkaṃ sahābhayaṃ
vadane yojitaṃ sādhu dantanāḷivaṇāpahaṃ.

59 sattapaṇhīkaraṇj' akkajātinimbapaṭolaje
rasasmiṃ vipace telaṃ kaṇhānāgarayaṭṭhihi
mukham āpūraye tena nassanti vadanāmayā.

60 mukhadantamūlagalajā jivhā rogā ca semharattehi
asakiṃ kareyya tesaṃ semhe visuddhī ca rattamokkhañ ca.

61 dikkhārattiphala[1]-vyosa-viḷaṅga-lavaṇ' aṃsikaṃ
cittakañ ceti cuṇṇāni gomutte lehiyaṃ pace

62 esā gomuttikā vatti galarogavināsanī
galāmaye dhuvaṃ hanti satthenāpi asādhiye.[2]

63 oṭṭhe gaṇīe dvije mūle jivhāyā tāluke gale
vatte sabbattha cety anna[3]-pañcavīsati āmayā

64 ekādas' ekādasa ca tayodasattathā cha ca
aṭṭha aṭṭhā das' aṭṭhā ca tesu ñeyyā yathākkamaṃ.

iti mukharogapaddhatisaṃgaho dvipaññāso. sirovyādhī ti.[4]

53 Sirovyādhi

1 dhūmātapatusārā ca jalakīlāni jāgarā
puro vāt' assurodhā ca rodanā c' ambupānato

2 atibhassāmadosā ca vātādīnaṃ pakopato
tibbā muddhani jāyanti rogā ekūnavīsati.[5]

3 sirohi tāpe 'nilaje vātavyādhividhiñ care
piṇīopanāhasedā ca maṃsadhaññakatā hitā.

---

[1]M1 dirattitiphalā [2]M6a *omits stanza.* [3]M1, M6b cetyuttā [4]M7 sirorogo ti.
[5]M4 *sanne omits the second line of the first stanza.*

4 vātāridasamūlāni[1]-siddhakhīrena secaye
siniddhanassadhūmā ca sirosiñcanatappanaṃ.

Bāhaṭe.

5 sukh' uṇhena ca vacchānaṃ malapiṇīena sedaye
lalāṭe sappipiṇīatte sabbasīsarujāpahaṃ.

6 varaṇādigaṇakkhodaṃ khīramaṇīodakam pace
khīrāvasiṭṭhaṃ taṃ sītaṃ mathitvā sāram āhare
kato madhurase siddhaṃ nassattaṃ[2] pūjitaṃ ghataṃ.

7 kappāsamajjā ca tacaṃ sumano mukuḷāni ca
nassam uṇh' ambunā piṭṭhā sabbasīsarujāpahā

8 sakkharā kuṃkumaṃ yuttaṃ[3] ghatam pittassa sambhave
palepo sa-ghato kuṭṭhakuṭil' uppalasītajo.

9 vātappadhāne sūlasmin tarattaṃ bahu sevaye
vāto samuddhato seri bhave dussādhiyo tadā
addhāvabhedake py esā [4] yathā dosanvayā kriyā[5]

10 sa-sophasūlo vātena pittā dāhi kaphā guru
sabbehi sabbajo muddhā jantūhi kaṇīutoda vā

11 vātapitt' ubbhavā ñeyyā surāvattāvabhedakā
saṃkhye[6] tibbarujo heyo vātarattakaphānugo.

12 kare vātasiroroge vātavyādhicikicchitaṃ
sedaṃ vātārisaṃ siddhaṃ kisarāpayasādihi

13 telam pakkaṃ kaṇākuṭṭhasatavh' uppalacandane
rase kakkaṭajo nassaṃ lepo vā 'tha sa-sappihi.

14 rasā-madhumalā-yaṭṭhi-dasamūl' ambusādhitaṃ
madhurehi ca taṃ sappi uddhajantugade jaye.[7]

---

[1]M1 -dasamūlādi [2]M7 nassaṃ [3]M1, M4 kuṃkumasutaṃ; M6b kuṃkumaṃ sutaṃ [4]M6 adhāmabhedake peyā [5]M4, M6b, M7 *omit stanza.* [6]M1 saṃkho [7]M4, M6b *according to the sanne, there is a lacuna in the stanzas.*

15 jīvakosabhakā-dakkhā-sitā-yaṭṭhi-bal' uppalā
telaṃ nassaṃ payo pakkaṃ vātapittasirogade.

16 balāvyagghanakhosīramadhuk' uppalacandanaṃ
khīrapiṭṭhaṃ palepo tu pitte khīrādi secanaṃ

17 taca-patta-sitā-piṭṭhā-nāvanaṃ taṇīul' ambunā
ghataṃ vā sakkharā dakkhā yaṭṭhī khīrapasādhitaṃ.

18 sinnaṃ madhukasārena kaphaje recaye siraṃ
limpe sarala-saṃgaṭṭhā-dāru-rohita-sindhuhi.

19 satavh' eraṇīamūl' ugga-vakka-vyagghīpale sutaṃ
telaṃ nassam marūsemhatimir' uddhagadāpahaṃ.

20 apāmaggassa bījan [1] tu cuṇṇitaṃ telasaṃyutaṃ
hanti nassappayogena semharogañ ca muddhani.

21 purāṇasappino pānaṃ tidosappasamo vidhi
kimije vyosa-nattābbha-siggubījehi nāvanaṃ.

22 apāmaggaphala-vyosa-nisāmalaka[2]-rāmaṭhā
sa-viḷaṅgā sutaṃ mutte telaṃ nassaṃ kimījaye.

23 sārib' uppala-yaṭṭhavha-kuṭṭha-lepo' mbilādihi
ghatapūrādisevā ca surāvattā c' abhedisu.

24 jātīkhāracata 'mbhodakappās' aṭṭhikatañ jalaṃ
nassaṃ sabbaṃ siroroge madhukaṃ vā ghat' anvitaṃ.

25 suṇṭhīviḷaṅgayaṭṭhīhi bhiṅgatoye sutaṃ ghataṃ
nassaṃ chabbindudānena sabbam uddhagadāpahaṃ.

26 papuṇīarīkayaṭṭhavhapippaly uppalacandanaṃ
telan dhātirase siddhaṃ nāvanā palitāpahaṃ

27 rāmāselutila 'kkhānaṃ telan nāvanayojitaṃ
bhiṅganīlīkuraṇīavhasirīs' ambusutaṃ hare.

---

[1]M6 khīraṃ [2]M6b nisāmavaka-

28 sikhīpitta[1]-bis' amb' aṭṭhīmadayanty ajan' uppale
sa-nīlibhiṅgakāsīse akkhatelaṃ samaṃ[2] pace

29 lohabhaṇīe ṭhitaṃ māsaṃ akālapalitaṃ jaye
etaṃ abbhaṅgamattena nāvanena ca kālajaṃ.

30 induluttāpahe lepo madhunā bḷhatīraso
guñjāmūlaphalaṃ vā pi bhallātakaselu vā.[3]

31 tiphalā sappinaṃ sevā rattassāvo virecanaṃ
sālaṃ yo[4] jaṅgalāmaṃsaṃ sīsābādhe hitā sadā.

Yogamālāyaṃ.

32 kuṭṭha-candana-lāmaṇīa[5]-nimba-nīyāsa-vāḷakaṃ
piṭṭhā duddhena sa-ghato lepo pittasirogade

33 pacitvā sotthikaṃ sākaṃ payasā sedam ācare
ghatalitte lalāṭasmiṃ ghorasīsarujāpahaṃ.

34 sa-sindhavo vā kisaro pāyaso vā sa-sindhavo
sukh' uṇho bālasedena sirorogavināsano.

35 kareyya nassaṃ guḷanāgaraṃ vā
sa-sindhavam māgadhikan tath' eva
ghānassamaññā-hanu-bāhu-piṭṭha
muddh' akkhi-dantassavanāmayesu.

Amitappabhīye.

36 vissosananisācuṇṇaṃ vatthi telena siñcitā
dhūmapānā sirorogaṃ samayanti yathā visaṃ.

37 bhiṅgāmalarasappatthaṃ telappatthaṃ palam
madhukassa khīrāḷhake vipakkaṃ balākasakuṇañ ca kokilaṃ
kurute

---

[1]M4 –pattha; M6b *has written* l *over* t (*or vice versa*) *which may mean either peacock's feathers or bile.* [2]M1 same [3]M1, M4, M6, M7 bhallātakaraso 'thavā [4]M1, M4, M7 sālayo [5]M1 lāmejja

38 andham anandhaṃ kurute badhiram abadhiraṃ tath' eva
caladantaṃ
upacitapīto raseko nassetaṃ (*sic*) bhaveyya sattarattena.

39 tuṅgaddumassa taruṇassa jale sugandha
lāmaṇīa-yaṭṭhi-madhuk' uppala-candanānaṃ
kakkena duddhasahitena vipakkam etaṃ
telaṃ sironayanateppaṇam appanena.

40 dhātīphalena litte likucaphalassa rasagāḷhapiṭṭhena
muddhani tobbā sa-rujā pabhavati kaṇīav ādikaṃ kātuṃ.

41 likucassa rase telaṃ pace maricakārabhī
kakkaṃ katvā tad abbhaṅgā kesa[1]-muddhā sa-kaṇīuji.

42 dhuttūrakassa sarase tam bījaṃ kakkitaṃ katvā
pakkaṃ telaṃ haññā kaṇīuṃ kesaccutim bhedaṃ.

43 bījaṃ semhātakassa byapagatamita thusaṃ kañjike sādhu piṭṭhaṃ
saṃlittā lohadabbā nipatati yavato bhānu bhānūpatattā
taṃ telaṃ kesakaṇhaṃ janayati paramaṃ nāvanābhyaṅga[2]-yogā
nāsā-muddh' akkhi-kaṇṇa-dvija-galajarujā hanti nissesato va.[3]

44 kuṇīalīphalasārena bahuso paribhāvitaṃ
aṃkolabīja-marica-kuṭṭhacuṇṇaṃ tato puna

45 telena missitaṃ dhaññe ṭhāpaye sattavāsaraṃ
sa-kesadosakaṇīūti nāsanaṃ kesaropanaṃ.

Pāṭhasuddhiyaṃ.

46 aṃkolabīja-marica-kuṭṭhaṃ takka[4]-kataṃ siyā
pace vakulapattassa jambīrassa rasāḷhake

47 telappatthaṃ siro 'bbhaṅgā sirokuṭṭhavināsanaṃ
ubbāsaṃ kesakaṇīuñ ca sirorogañ ca nāsaye

---

[1]M1, M4 kessa [2]M1 nāvan'abbhaṃga- [3]M6b *omits this stanza.* M1 *has this stanza before* bījaṃ. M4 *omits sanne.* [4]M1 kakki- ; M7 kuṭṭha-kakakkaṃ

kesānaṃ vaīhanaṃ niccaṃ kacchaduggandhanāsanaṃ.[1]

48 telappatthaṃ sa-sovīrajambīrassa[2] rasāḷhake
patthe ca tulasī-ciñcā-nīlī-vakulajā rasā
paccekaṃ kakkitaṃ tehi kuṇīalīphalajambunā

49 uddhamūlam adhosākhaṃ isayo purisaṃ vidū
mūlāpahāriṇo tasmā roge sīghataraṃ jaye.

iti sirorogapaddhatisaṃgaho tipaññāso. sālākyatantaṃ samattaṃ. sophacisīpadādikan ti.[3]

54 Sīpada-galagṇīa-mālābbuda

1 medamaṃsassayaṃ sophaṃ vade pādesu sīpadaṃ
hatthakaṇṇ' akkhināsāsu pāpā kesañcitaṃ siyā

2 dosānurūpaliṅgehi tidhā tan tu kaph' uttaraṃ
jaro pubbaṃ bhave tesu anekavyasanānvito

3 asādhiyaṃ samānītaṃ vammikākārasañcitaṃ
sabbo tu sītale[4] dese jāyate taṃ thirodake

4 tatropanāhanassedarattamokkho 'diko vidhi
sabbasophaviniddiṭṭho yathā dosam udīrito.

5 tividho galagaṇīo pi vātamedakaphanvayā
kaṇhāruṇ' assaverassatālusosakaro 'nilo.[5]

6 mahāthiro ca kaphajo siniddho medajo mudu
khīṇassa tu samānīto galagaṇīo na sijjhati.

7 ganṭhayo semhamedehi dhāt' aṭṭhipaṭimā gale
gaṇīamālā samākhyātā cirakālānubaddhani.[6]

8 sedopanāhanālepa-rattamokkha-visuddhihi
gaṇehi tehi telena galagaṇīajaye sudhi.

---

[1]M4, M6b, M7 *omit line.* [2]M1, M6a jambīraka [3]M4, M7 sīpada-galagaṇīamālābbudo ti. [4]M4 susītale [5]M1 nilā [6]M1 -bandhinī

9 ganīamālāpahan telaṃ aṃkolatacasādhitaṃ
nimb' assamāraniggunīisādhitaṃ vā vināsanaṃ.

10 niggunīisarasenātha lāṅgalīkakkitaṃ sutaṃ
telaṃ nassena hanty āsu ganīamālaṃ suduttaraṃ.

11 uddharitvā apakkasmiṃ ganṭhitaṃ agginā dahe
pakkaṃ khārena sodhetvā vaṇaṃ viya upācare.

Candaṭe.

12 kaphappadhānā kubbanti medasā sahitā malā
vutt' unnataṃ[1] yaṃ sayathuṃ so gandhi gandhanā mato.[2]

13 dosassamaṃsamed' aṭṭhisirāvaṇabhavā nava[3]
ganṭhī etesu kattabbā yathāssaṃ sophaji kriyā.

14 cittakassa tacaṃ dantī sudhābhānupayo guḷaṃ
bhallātak' aṭṭhikāsīsaṃ lepo bhinde silaṃ api

15 bahimaggassite semhe ganṭhirūpe kaphāvakā
kuṭṭhaṃ thaññena sampiṭṭhaṃ medo ganṭhivilāyanaṃ.

16 punaṇṇavākkābhaya-siggumūla
karañja-sindhuṭṭha-mahosadhānaṃ
kakkaṃ palittaṃ paṭu-mutta-piṭṭhaṃ
ganṭhy ambudaṃ hanty upaciñ ca sajju.

17 saṃkhabhasmapalepo 'yaṃ ganṭhisattho sa-sakkharā[4]
khīram odumbarañ cāpi tathā appotasambhavaṃ.[5]

18 varakaññāya bījañ ca[6] pasaṃsanti palepane
saṃkhacuṇṇasamāyuttaṃ telaṃ kaṃsavighaṭṭitaṃ

19 ganṭhismiṃ lepanaṃ dajjā paccamānesu dārune
go-ghataṃ go-male bhasma bahuso kaṃsamadditaṃ
pākum mukhasmiṃ ganṭhismiṃ pakke todaji bhedanaṃ.

---

[1]M6a vattunnataṃ [2]Ah Ut 29.1 [3]Ah Ut 29.2a [4]M1, M4, M7 sa-sakkharo
[5]M4 apphoṭa- [6]M7 khīraṃ ca

Vaddhagagge.

20 sindhavapūritajaṭharaṃ dhuttūraphalaṃ vidayha mattikālittaṃ
atha paripiṭṭham payasā sabbe ummūlaye gaṇṭhi.

21 dehappadese kvacid eva dosā
sammucchitā maṃsamahippadussaṃ
vaṭṭam mudum manda[1]-rujam mahantaṃ
anappamūlaṃ ciravuddhijātaṃ

22 kubbanti maṃs' unnatarūpam uggaṃ
tam abbudaṃ satthavidū vadanti.

23 cittakañ ciribillañ ca siṃgiveram punaṇṇavaṃ
lāṃgalīsiggumūlañ ca dantī lavaṇapañcakaṃ

24 sa-kaṇam maricam piṭṭhā gomuttena palepaye
sabb' abbudāni nassanti na rohanti punappunaṃ.

25 dahana-kuṭaja-kuṭṭh' assāri[2]-bhallāta-seṭṭhā
tikaṭuka-visa-sudh' akka-vyādhighātaṃ haliddā
varaṇa-lavaṇa-suṇṭhī-nimba-puṇṇāgabījaṃ
surataru-gharadhūmaṃ bhūsirīsaṃ karañjaṃ[3]

26 kimiji-sikhi-vacāyā siggumūlena yuttaṃ
pasusalilanipiṭṭhaṃ lepaye lābhatotaṃ
apaharati samaggāny abbudānitthirāni
ddutam upacivikāraṃ sīpadaṃ gandhijātaṃ.

26 yavāmatākūla-sa-siṅgivera
suraddumā yaṭṭhika-mugga-vāri
varārajo yuttam idaṃ nipītaṃ
sophopacīsīpadam āsu hanti.

---

[1]M6 maññа [2]M1 kuṭṭhassāsi [3]M1
purāṇa sākoṭa-taru pakkā dhūsā tu bindu so dajjā
kaṇṇabile tena upavīnāsanaṃ dhuvaṃ ;
M4, M6, M7 *omit the two lines.*

27 sākoṭakīyaṃ madhunā kasāvaṃ
pivanti khīrāsanino vajanti
te sīpadaṃ vidradhisopham uggaṃ
gumbādi sūle api paṇīuroge.

28 vissosadhaṃ vā kathitaṃ guḷoci
sutaṃ suravhā[1] kathitam piveyya
sa-makkhikaṃ sīpadarogadukkhī
siddhatthakā thaññayutaṃ[2] palepā.

29 piveyya abhayākakkaṃ mutten' aññatamena vā
pive sāsapatelaṃ vā sīpadānan nivuttiyā.

30 sāsapa-vijayā-nāgara-hiṅgu-vacā-siggu-ravimūlaṃ
dinakarapayasā siddhaṃ[3] sīpadanāsāya lepanaṃ seṭṭhaṃ.

Bāhaṭe.

31 haṃsapādyaṃ 'matā-nimba-pippalī-rukkhakaṃ sutaṃ
jalaṃ galajagaṇīañ ca gaṇīamālñ ca nāsaye.

32 sikhīmūlakasiggūnaṃ bījaṃ sa-yavasāsapaṃ
piṭṭham ambilatakkena gaṇīamālā vilāyanaṃ.

33 mukh' andavatthim pāṭeyya paṇhituṇīaṃ dasaṅgulā
mīnaddhasadisam medañ ca jitvāggiṃ payojaye.

34 abbudaṃ puthudosehi rattamaṃsavasāhi ca
taṃ sadosavikārañīhaṃ dukkarā rattamaṃsajā

35 galagaṇīa kriyā tassa tipupaṭṭādi bandhanaṃ
satth' aggikhārakammāni yathā vidhi payojaye.

iti sīpada-galagaṇīa-mālābbuda-paddhatisaṃgaho catupaññāso. masūrikādi bhedo ti.[4]

---

[1]M1 surambhā [2]M1, M7 -yutā [3]M1, M4, M7 piṭṭhaṃ [4]M7 masurikādi ksudra-rogo ti.

55 Masūrikādi khuddarogo

1 masurākatisaṇṭhānā sabbadehavisārinī
masūrike ti sā ñeyyā piḷakājarasaṃyutā.

2 visuṃ dvisabbehi ca lohitena
masūrikā aṭṭhavidhā bhaveyya
visaddumānaṃ pasavesu gandhā[1]
āgantukaṃ ñā navamī ca vuttā.

3 jar' assasosāṅgavimaddasandhi
tibbhedanārocakā lomahaṃsaṃ
nett' uttamaṅgāmayapīnasā ca
masūrikānaṃ pabhavanti agge.

4 anavaṭṭhitapākāni rujā sāvā ca vātajā
sa-dāhā pittajā sīghaṃ pākā sāsapasannibhā.

5 cirapākāti[2] kaṭhinā semhajā kaṇīusaṃyutā
ajakā[3] nāma sā ñeyyā dviliṅgāyā dvidosajā

6 sā kicchā sādhiyā tibbā tiliṅgā tu tidosajā
asādhiyā bhave c' esā athavā kicchasādhiyā.

7 rattajā rattavaṇṇā tu tibbadāhasamāyutā
āgantukā samā ñeyyā tidosajanitāya hi.

Bhāradvājīye.

8 masūrikā aṭṭhavidhā urabbhena pakāsitā
masūrikā sāsapikā ajakā kodravā[4] tathā

9 kaṅgu vipphoṭhikāpākī visappī vā 'ṭṭhamī matā
sopha-kaṇīu-jarā-tambā-sukhumā ca masūrikā.

10 sāsapākati taṃ vaṇṇā dāhapākarujāvatī
rattābhamūlā dussādhā pittā sāsapikā bhave.

---

[1]M4 visallāmnaṃ pasave dugandhā [2]M1 ciravātānu-; M6a ciraṃ vātānu-
[3]M1, M4 añjakā [4]M6a aja vā kedra vā?

11 kalāyasadisā gāḷhā sākhāpabb' aṭṭhisophinī
dāhakledavaṇā ñeyyā ajakā[1] pittasemhajā.

12 kodravaṃ kodravākāraṃ rattapittasamubbhavaṃ
apākaviralaṃ sukkhaṃ taṃ ñeyyaṃ maccusannibhaṃ.

13 kaṃgu-taṇīula-saṃkāsa-nirantara-visappihi
phoṭehi semhajātehi sampuṇṇā kaṅgu vuccati.

14 aggidaīīhasamapphoṭe hākiṇṇe kapharattaje
nibbipāko visappo tu vipphoṭakasamaññito.

15 sabbesu dehesu visappanīyā sophānvitā yā jaradāhayuttā
visappanī[2] sāruṇasetavaṇṇā maccūpamā[3] pittabalāsajātā.

16 vihitā ettha sabbattha pittasemhaharī kriyā
pittarattasamuṭṭhesu sirāveṭhanam[4] icchitaṃ.

Orabbhe.

17 masūrikāggarūpesu laṃghanaṃ vamanaṃ tato
yaṭṭhavhanimbattaciko nikkātho sa-sito hito
recanan tivutācuṇṇaṃ sa-dāhe rattamocanaṃ.

18 suṇṭhī-kaṇā-nimba-paṭola-kuṭṭhaṃ
sa-dhaññakaṃ sāmalakañ ca tehi
suto kasāvo vinihanti pānā
masūrikaṃ aṭṭhavidhaṃ madhūḷhaṃ.

19 jīvanti-tiphalā-paṭola-rajanī-vāsāmatā-sāribā
pāṭhā-nāgara-dhanvayāsa-dhanikaṃ sopāhanaṃ[5] ambudaṃ
sosīr' ambu-kunimba-sīta-madhuyaṭṭhikā yathā lābhato
kātho phoṭamasūrikājaraharo vīsappadappāpaho.

Payogaṇṇave.

20 pāṭhā-durālabhā-suṇṭhī-mutthā-vacchaka-vāḷakaṃ
jarātisāra-vipphoṭa-macchanāsā-nisūdanaṃ.

---

[1]Mɪ añjakā [2]Mɪ visappinī [4]Mɪ, M4, M6b maṇḍūpamā [5]Mɪ, M4 -vedhanam [6]M4 sophāhaṃ

Nārāyaṇīye.

21 upāhanañ ca pāṭhā ca pānā hanti masūrikaṃ
assagandhāya bhasitaṃ sarasaṃ lepano tathā.

22 sāribā-madhukosīra-māsa-candana-pappaṭā
masūrikāpaho kātho kadalīkandajo 'thavā.

23 upāhanaṃghī sarasaṃ[1] sa-telaṃ kumārikāyā sahitaṃ rasena
tathāmalakyā pivato pabhāte bhavantare vā pi na tā phusanti.

24 rahassaṃ paramaṃ etaṃ bhisakkānaṃ kulāgataṃ
brahmīrasaṃ pive pāto ārabbhe sa-sitopalaṃ.

25 dhātī candanam ubbārubījaṃ gundāsiphaṃ pive
taṇīulodakasaṃyuttaṃ nobbhavanti masūrikā.

26 muggādiṃ pittajiṃ yūsaṃ rasañ jaṅgalavārijaṃ[2]
sākañ ca bimbī jīvantī giñjanādin tu bhojaye.

Vaddhakassapīye.

27 khīrittacajale telaṃ siddhaṃ sāṃkurakakkitaṃ
sināne 'bbhañjayojjaṃ[3] vā tisattāhadinā paraṃ

28 tac' akkhirogāpasmāra-rājayakkha-masūrikā
dassanā phassanā dānā saṃkamanti narā naraṃ.

29 gaj' aṭṭhi-gerika-nisācuṇṇaṃ makkhikasaṃyutaṃ
palepena kiṇaṃ haññā kevale harado[4] pi vā.

30 gomuttaṃ sindhavopetaṃ pādaṃ sa-ghatatelakaṃ
sukh' uṇham avagāhāya nakharogavināsanaṃ.

31 tintiṇīkarasopetaṃ telaṃ nakha[5]-rogajī
vaṭakkhīraṃ madhuṃ sitthaṃ nisā lākhā nakhāmaye.

32 pārāpatassa vā gūtho sassate parilepane
harītakiñ ca lākhañ ca madhusitthañ ca sindhavaṃ

---

[1]M6a upāhanaṃ sīrarasaṃ [2]M1 vārinaṃ [3]M1 -bhajayejjaṃ [4]M1 kevale-bharado [5]M1 nakhara

ghatatelasamāyuttaṃ snehanaṃ nakharogajī.

33 vaṇapūtīpūyaduṭṭhaṃ nakhavivaraṃ āsu ropayaty abhayā
nānā vidhehi kiṃ vā kuruṭukasāpphotakhīrehi.

34 kaddamavaṇanāsāya dhaññambilanisevanaṃ
tintiṇīkaphalan daddhā uṇham ālepaye vaṇe
rajanītilakakkañ[1] ca sodhanattham payojaye.

35 nāḷikerassa uṇhena telena parisecaye
malayālābupupphena māsakaṃ sedaye lahu
dvittivārena nasseyya tilakālepy ayaṃ vidhi.

36 khīraddum' aṃkuratacaṃ khīrapiṭṭhaṃ vilepaye
vyaṅge ajjunacammaṃ vā mañjiṭṭhā vā sa-makkhikā.[2]

37 rattacandana-mañjiṭṭhā-lodda-kuṭṭha-piyaṅgavo
vaṭ' aṃkurā masūrā ca vyaṅgajī mukhakantidā.

38 dve jīrake kaṇhatilā sāsapā payasā saha
piṭṭhā kubbanti vatt' induṃ apetavyaṅgalañchanaṃ

39 khīrapiṭṭhā ghatakkhuddayuttā vā bhaṭṭatitthusā
masūrā khīrapiṭṭhā vā kaṇhā simbalikaṇṭakā

40 sa-guḷā kolamajjā vā sattarattamadhuplutā[3]
sattāham mātuḷuṅgaṭṭhaṃ kuṭṭhaṃ vā madhunā yutaṃ[4]
piṭṭhaṃ[5] vā chāgapayasā akkhuddā mosalī jaṭā.

41 jamb' ambapallavā matthu dve haliddī taco guḷo
lepo savaṇṇado piṭṭhaṃ sarasena ca tindukaṃ

42 yavaṃ sajjarasaṃ loddaṃ usīraṃ madanaṃ madhū
ghataṃ guḷañ ca gomutte pace ādambilepanā
tad abhyaṅgā nihanty āsu nīlikāvyaṅgadūsikā.

---

[1]M1 rajanī tilakkhakañ ca [2]M1, M6a + lepāya navanītā vā setassa murajāmayī. [3]M1, M4, M6b -plutaṃ [4]M4 *omits line* but gives *the sanne*. [5]M6a, M7 piṭṭhā

43 piṭṭhā jambālajambīraṃ khuddena ca guḷena ca
vyaṅgānan nāsanaṃ seṭṭhaṃ rudhirañ ca pasīdati.

44 kuṃkumosīra-kāleya-lākhā-yaṭṭhavha-candanaṃ
nigrodhapāde taruṇe puṇīarīkañ ca kesaraṃ

45 sa-nīl' uppala-mañjiṭṭhā-palālaṃ salil' āḷhake
pakkaṃ pādāvasesañ ca tena piṭṭhāmakaṃsikā

46 lākhā-pattaṅga-mañjiṭṭhā-yaṭṭhīmadhuka-kuṃkumaṃ
ajākhīraṃ dviguṇitaṃ telassa kuīubam pace

47 nīlikā-palita-vyaṅga-valī-palita-dūsikā
hanti nassam payogena mukhopacayavaṇṇado.

48 mañjiṭṭhā sakhar' ubbhavaṃ tukarikā lākhā haliddī dvayaṃ
nemālī haritāla-kuṃkuma-gadā-gorocanā gerikaṃ
pattam paṇīu-vacāssa-candanayugaṃ kāleyakaṃ pāradaṃ
pattaṅgaṃ katakan tacaṃ kamalajaṃ bījaṃ tathā kesaraṃ

49 sitthaṃ tutthaṃ vacca[1]-kāsīsaṃ sajjaṃ
majjā-khīraṃ khīrarukkh' ambuvaggo
siddhaṃ siddhaṃ vyaṅganīlādi nāse
svetattacchāyaṃ indaviñcā sudhattate [2]

50 vaṭaṃkurāruṃkara-sittha-cūta[3]
nīyāsasindh' ubbhavam akkaduddhaṃ
pakkaṃ ghataṃ māhisam eva[4] sādhu
pādappabhedaṃ vinihanti sajju.

51 sinihi akkājapayo lavaṇaṃ sitthañ ca cūtanīyyāsaṃ
māhisanavanītayutaṃ vipādikaṃ hanty alāb' uṭṭhaṃ.

52 atipakkasukkhaketakadalaṃ bhasitacuṇṇaṃ ghatapaṭupetaṃ
kaṃsanighaṭitaṃ lepā karoti kamalopamaṃ caraṇaṃ.

---

[1]M1, M7 vaddha- [2]M6b *omits stanzas* 48, 49; M4 *omits sanne to the two stanzas.* [3]M1 cūsa [4]M1 māhisamehi

53 nassati tathā vipādi phussalatāmūlan nīrasutatelā
kappāsa-bhujaṅgavallī-paṭu-tilajan nassato yathā sūlaṃ.

54 palaṃ palaṃ samaṃ deyaṃ sajjanīyāsasappinaṃ tesaṃ
tulyaṃ guḷan datvā pesaye nisadāya taṃ

55 akkaduddhaṃ paladdhan tu khitvā lekhaṃ payojaye
etena lepito pādo siyā 'mbujadalappabhā.

56 sakkhīrasinuhīkaṇīaṃ bilasovaccal' anvitaṃ
anto dhūpena daddhan taṃ chāgasappisamāyutaṃ

57 tidinaṃ kaṭutumb' aṭṭhaṃ sadālepaṃ[1] payojaye
anena phuṭito pādo bhave jivhopamo sadā.

Candaṭe.[2]

58 karañjabījaṃ rajanīkaṭuttayaṃ
samānabhāgaṃ lavaṇassa mattikā
daddhā ghatenālulitā vilittā
vipādikaṃ pādabhavaṃ hareyya.

59 pādesu kaṇṭake viddhe raviduddhena pūraye
uddhaṭen' uddhaṭe vā pi patate sayam eva taṃ

60 ṭhapetvā sindhavaṃ tatra dīpatelaṃ nisecaye
kumāriyā dalaṃ uṇhaṃ tatra bandhañ ca kāraye.

61 taṇīulīyakamūl' aīīhaṃ lavaṇaṃ sa-punaṇṇavaṃ
punaṇṇavā[3] vā sa-paṭuṃ jallī vā snehasaṃyutaṃ

62 ciñcākarañjapattaṃ vā ghatakañjita[4]-saṃyutaṃ
bhaṭṭaṃ pabandhanaṃ dajjā pāyāsaṃ koradūsajaṃ[5]

63 satāvarīmūlarasaṃ phenena parilepitā
paritāpa vimuccanti caraṇāruṇakomalā.

---

[1]M6b pādalepaṃ [2]M6b, M7 *omit source.* [3]M1 punaṇṇavaṃ [4]M1 -kañcita; M4 –kaṃcika, *omits sanne to stanza* 62. [5]M6b *omits stanzas* 61, 62

64 masūrabidalaṃ piṭṭhaṃ bhusaṃ sītena vārinā
caraṇe lepaye sammā tesaṃ tāpopasantiyā.

65 ghatayuttehi sattūhi ajākhīrānusaṅgihi
lepaye caraṇe sajju paritāpavimuttiyā.

Payogasaṃgahe.

66 limpe sebbajavāriṭṭhaṃ satadhotaghatañ ca vā
pādadāhesu sabbesu seko kañcikasappinā.

67 littā sāsapakakkena seditā cāsmā[1] bhusaṃ
pādapaṇhivyathā tibbā pakk' aīlhena panassati.[2]

68 agatthipupphakakkena pakkamāhisaduddhajan
navanītaṃ hare lehā dehacammassa phoṭanaṃ.

69 harītakin tu pesetvā deham ucchādayo naro
sāyaṃ sinānavidhinā dehasedopasammati.

70 āloletvāna gomutte māhisaṃ chakaṇan navaṃ
tenappalepaye dehaṃ kacchagandho pasammati.

71 tintiṇīsarase telappatthaṃ sammā vipācaye
ettha kakkaṃ pavakkhāmi dabbaṃ vātaharaṃ bhiyaṃ

72 lasunaṃ sindhavaṃ siggumūlaṃ sāsapikaṃ vacā
cittakañ cā pi pesetvā pace cikkaṇapākato
etaṃ sarīraduggandhaṃ kaṇīusedañ ca nāsaye.

73 tintiṇīkadal' ubbhūtaṃ sa-rasaṃ dehalepano[3]
kaṇīuduggandhasedāni sithumañ ca jaye sadā.

iti masūrikādi khuddarogapaddhatisaṃgaho pañcapaññāso. vaṇabhaggacikicchitan ti.

---

[1]M1 -vasmanā [2]M1 paṇassati [3]M6a saraṇaṃ saṃdeha-lepano

56 Vaṇabhagga

1 dvidhāvaṇo pariññeyyo sārīrāgantubhedato
dosajo paṭhamo tesu satthādikkhatajo 'paro.

2 vātalūkhāruṇassāvo mandacchassutivedanā[1]
ratt' uṇhassāvadāhaīho nīlo pīto ca pittajo.

3 kaphā sa-kaṇīukāṭhiñño seto sītaghanassuti
ratto rattassutī rattā dittijā ca tad anvayā.

4 samanaṃ avidaddhassa vidaddhassa ca pācanaṃ
pakkassa pāṭanaṃ suddhi saṃrogo ca vaṇassatu
ārambhe samanaṃ sīte nā (*sic*) sekālepanādinā.

5 tila-kiṇṇātasī-kuṭṭha-sattunaṃ lavaṇānvitā
piṇīī daddh' ambilā sittā paramaṃ pācanaṃ mataṃ.

6 vidaddho sa-rujā rāga-toda-dāhi ca sopha vā
pakko etehi mandehi valim āpīlitun tato.[2]

7 assāriciribill' aggi-nikumbha-sunuhīpayo
kapotadakkhagūthehi yutto khāro vidāraṇaṃ.

8 tila-sindhava-yaṭṭhavha-nimbapatta-nisāyugaṃ
tivutā ghatasampiṭṭho palepo vaṇasodhano.

9 sa-nimbapattatilajo kakko sa-madhu sodhano
ropaṇo sappinā yutto yavakakko pi tādiso.

10 āmalakyā phalam pattaṃ tacañ ca madhukan tathā
gomayassa rase pakkaṃ telan tu vaṇaropaṇaṃ.

11 mudū siniddho 'nussaṅgo jivhābho vigatavyatho
nirassāvo anussanto vaṇo suddho pakittito.

12 pañcamūladvayaṃ vāte nigrodhādi ca pittaje
āraggadhādiko yojje[3] kaphaje sabbakammani.

---

[1]M1 vedano [2]M6b *omits stanzas* 5, 6; M4, M7 *omit stanza* 6 *but gives the sanne.* [3]M1, M6b, M7 yojjo

13 nīl' uppala-balā-dabbī-medā-madhuka-candanā
samaṅgā-dhātakī-sappiyuttā lepā parohanā.

14 vaṇasaṃrohano lepo ghatakhīradum' aṃkurā
tiphalā-vaṭa-siṅgājja-gāyattī-loddajo 'thavā.

15 ajjjun' udumbara 'tthassa loddajambuttacā samā
yaṭṭhi-kaṭphala-lākhā ca cuṇṇitā khataropanā.

16 tittā-sittha-nisā-yaṭṭhi-nattavha-phalapallavā
paṭola-mālatī-nimbapattā tehi ghataṃ sutaṃ.

17 papuṇīarīka-yaṭṭhavha-kākolī dvaya-candanaṃ
khīrarukkhakasāvehi siddhan telaṃ vaṇe hitaṃ.

18 celapaṭṭādibandho ca vaṇasodhanaropaṇo
jaṭī-karañja-jambādi-pattabandho ca sassati.

19 vaṇesu jantuduṭṭhesu surasādigaṇo hito
kalāyavidalīpattaṃ kosamb' aṭṭhi ca pūraṇaṃ.

20 nāḷinaṅgu nimesitvā vejjo satthena pāṭaye
sabbo vaṇakkamo yojjo sādhu sodhanropaṇo.

21 sa-sallā sallam uddhacca khatā kaṃku mukhena tu
vaṇopayogikaṃ yuñje yathā vidhi bhisajjitaṃ.

22 bruhatīyo vidhī yojjo sucirakkhatasositaṃ
duṭṭhe vaṇe 'ssamokkhova uddhaṭādho visodhanaṃ.

23 datvā 'gantuvaṇe sajju sa-ghatakkhuddabandhanaṃ
sītakriyaṃ payojeyya rattapitt' usmanāsanī.[1]

24 pubboditañ ca tittādi vihitaṃ sappi-r-uttamaṃ
pittassāgantujañ cāpi vidradhiṃ samaye bhusaṃ

25 kaphavātasamubbhūte sekālepopanāhanā
katvā pasamaye āmaṃ pakkaṃ vaṇam ivācare.

Bāhaṭe.

---

[1]Mɪ nāsaniṃ

26 tālassa pesiṃ kamukañ ca bālaṃ
lākhāñjanaṃ[1] sajjarasaṃ kapitthaṃ
seṭṭhañ ca saṃcuṇṇiya vikkhatānaṃ
khatesu datvoparibandhanīyaṃ.

27 kharamañjaripattena madditenāvasiñcitaṃ
taṃ khaṇe rudhiraṃ tiṭṭhe setubandhe nicodakaṃ
sukkhagomayacuṇṇena tathā dubbārasena ca.

Sussute.

28 hiyyo gavīnaṃ sa-paṭum palimpe
tikkh' ambavakkan[2] tu thusodakena
ciñc' aṭṭhivakkosanakumbhakāra
kapālaseṭṭhaṃ pi ca bhaggasophe.

29 kumbhīkasāram[3] payoyuttaṃ limpeyy' aggikate vaṇe
tad eva nāsaye seke nāḷikerarajaṃ[4] ghataṃ[5]

30 sāmā-yaṭṭhi-nisā-lodda-paṭum uppala-candanaṃ
sa-sāribaṃ sutaṃ telaṃ khīrasmiṃ vaṇaropaṇaṃ.

Bāhaṭe.

31 payasi hanti hutāsanajjapā
kusumavakkasutan tilajan tathā
api ca romayutan tilajaṃ sutan taṃ[6]
sapadikevalam eva parissutaṃ.

32 macchakkhisādhitaṃ sappi dahanabbaṇanāsanaṃ
satadhotassa lepo ca golīkakkappalepanaṃ.

33 khīrarukkhatacan dhātī candanaṃ madhuyaṭṭhikā
tesaṃ kāthe japāpupphakakkagabbhaṃ vipācaye

34 khīrappatthaṃ ghatātelaṃ patthañ ca paripācitaṃ
tan telaṃ sādhaye aggidaḍḍhe ghore mahāvaṇe.

---

[1]M1 lāghañjanaṃ [2]M6a vakkiṃ [3]M1 kumbhīsāraṃ [4]M6a rajo [5]M1, M4 -rajāgataṃ [6]M1 *omits* taṃ

35 divāsoppo vaṇo kaṇīū sayathū sūlapūyado
itthīnaṃ sati samphassa dassanā calite sute
sutte vyavāyajā dosā assalogge pi te siyuṃ.[1]

36 payasā aṭṭhisaṃghātaṃ hantesv aṭṭhi[2]-yuso pive
āsu bhinnānam aṭṭhīnaṃ saṃgatī tena jāyate.

37 khīrattacakusīkā ca bandho sa-ghatasecano
bhinn' aṭṭhicutasandhīnaṃ pāke saṃrakkhiyo sadā.

38 kakalā sa-masiṃ akkham ūsaṃ[3] daddhaṃ palepaye
duṭṭhaṃ vaṇesu[4] telena sajju sodhanaropaṇaṃ

39 vaṇe sayathurāyāsā savapūyo ca jujjarā[5]
te rujā ca divāsoppā sabbe maccu ca methunā[6]

40 sāli muggā yavā bhojjā jaṅgalāmigapakkhino
vajjanīyā dadhikkhīra 'mbilagubb' annamethunā.

iti vaṇabhaggapaddhatisaṃgaho chapaññāso. sāpasmāraṃ sahummādaṃ yakkhabhūtacikicchitan ti.

57 Apasmārabhūtādi

1 tos' icchābhayasokādi viruddhāsucibhojanā
gurudevādikopā ca pañc ummādā bhavanti hi.

2 visuṃ dosasamūhā ca āgantu-r-iti te matā
hasanāpphoṭanakkanda-gīta-saṃgīta-rodanaṃ

3 aṭṭhānam aṅgavikkhepo tambā mudu kisā tanu
jiṇṇo balaṃ bahuvaco vāt' ummādassa lakkhaṇaṃ.

4 saṃrambharosavedaīīhi abhiddavanatajjanaṃ
chāyā sīt' annatoy' icchā bhīyyo pīt' uṇhadehatā

---

[1]M4, M6b, M7 *omit line*. [2]M1, M6a bhinnesv aṭṭhi- [3]M1 andham usā [4]M1 duṭṭhambanesu [5]M6 vaṇe sayathurāgāya sampayo vapu jjarā [6]M4, M6b, M7 *omit stanzas* 38, 39.

5 nārīvivittappiyatā niddāruci alāpitā
lālā chaddi balam bhutte nakhādisu ca setatā

6 etā pittakaph' ummāde kriyā gāthoditākkamā
sammissalakkhaṇo vajjo ummādo sannipātiko.

7 āgantuvo[1] gahā ñeyyā[2] vakkhamānā surādayo
amacca-bala-vikkanti-ñāṇavāṇīsamanvitā.

8 vāt' ummāde snehapānam pitt' ummade virecanaṃ
semhike nassavamanaṃ āgantusv akhilā kriyā.

9 sabbe nassanti ummādā mantajjhānādikammano
amarā asurā nāgā yakkhagandhabbarakkhasā
pitubhūtapisācādi aṭṭhārasamahāgahā.

10 dvinisā-tiphalā-sāmā-vacā-siddhattha-hiṅguhi
sirīsa-kaṭabhī-setā-mañjiṭṭhā-vyosa-dāruhi

11 karañjena ghatam mutte siddham ummādanāsanaṃ
apasmāravisaddhaṃsaṃ ajamuttena vā gadaṃ.[3]

12 pāṭhā-harītakī-siggu-vacā-tikaṭu-sindhavā
palaṃsā sappino patthaṃ ajākkhīrāḷhake sutaṃ

13 etaṃ sārassatan nāma satimedhāvivaddhanaṃ
jalagaggadamūkattam pasabhaṃ hanti pānato.[4]

14 kuṭṭhaṃ pāṭhābhayā siggu-vacā-tikaṭu-sindhavā
palaṃsā sappino patthaṃ ajākkhīrāḷhake sutaṃ[5]

15 etaṃ sārassatan nāma satimedhāvivaddhanaṃ
jalagaggadamūkattaṃ pasabhaṃ hanti pānato.[6]

16 yaṭṭhī-hiṅgu-vacā-vakka-sirīsa-lasunāmayā
sājamuttā apasmāre ummāde nāvan' añjanaṃ.

---

[1]M1 āgantavo [2]M1 ñeyyo [3]M4, M6b, M7 tathā [4]M6b *omits stanzas* 11, 12, 13; M4, M7 *omit stanzas* 12, 13. *See stanza* 15 *below.* [5]M6a *omits this stanza.* [6]M6 *omits this stanza found in* M1.

17 bandha-tāḷana-saṃrodha-tasanādīhi sabbathā
ummādinam upakkamma pacchā sāntanam ācare.

18 pūjā baly upahāriṭṭhi homamant' añjanādihi
jaye āgantu-m-ummādaṃ yathā vidhi cikicchako.

19 tamappaveso[1] saṃrambho dosodroka hatassati
apasmāro ti so ñeyyo gado ghoro catubbidho

20 kaṇhapītasitābhāsā vātapittabalāsato
dissanti tabbikārā ca te sabbe sannipātato

21 pañcakammāni tatrādo yathā vattham payojaye
sabbatho suddhadehassa pacchā ummādaji kriyaṃ.[2]

22 saṃkhapupphī-vacā-kuṭṭhayutte brahmīrase ghataṃ
siddhaṃ purāṇaṃ ummādaṃ apasmāram apākare.

23 vāsā-bhamara-maṇīūkī-brahmīsākarase subhe
catubbhāga payo[3]-misse sādhitaṃ suparissute

24 ghatan taṃ kakkasaṃyuttaṃ jīvanīyaṃ rasāyanaṃ
vassaṃ cakkhussam āyussaṃ brūhanīyañ ca tappanaṃ

25 satibuddhippadaṃ balyaṃ puṭṭhidaṃ dehasodhanaṃ
dosānulomanaṃ hajjaṃ dīpanaṃ vatthisodhanaṃ

26 sūlagumbam udāvattaṃ kuṭṭhaṃ paṇīuñ ca vidradhiṃ
yonirogam apasmāraṃ badhirattaṃ galaggahaṃ
visappam udaraṃ sabbam ummādaṃ sayathubbhamaṃ

27 kampaṃ hadayarogañ ca mucchā sosam urakkhataṃ
gabbhasaṃgaṃ mūḷhagabbhaṃ kāsaṃ sāsaṃ sa-sakkharaṃ

28 muttakicchaṃ sattavuddhiṃ pamehasīpadārisaṃ
hikkābhagandaraṃ chaddiṃ timirāni ca nāsaye.

29 siggu-kuṭṭha-silājājī-lasuna-vyosa-hiṅguhi
ajamutte sutan telaṃ apasmāresu nāvanaṃ.

---

[1]tamappavehe [2]M6b *omits this stanza*. [3]M6b catubbhāgā vaso

30 manavhākakkajañ c' eva kiṭṭaṃ pārāpatassa ca
añjanaṃ hanty apasmāram ummādañ ca visesato.

Nārāyanīye.

namo ratnatrayāya. namaś caṇīavajrapāṇīye, mahāsatva senāpataye. namaś caṇīa-

vajraśaṃkhalāya, pradīpatāya, prajvalitahastāya, prajvalitacchirūe dīptakesāya, nīlakaṇṭhāya, kḷtāntarūpāya, lambodarāya, mahā ñāṇavantāya, bhrakuṭimukhāya, caturdaṃūṭrākarāḷāya, mahā vikḷtirūpāya, vajragarbhāya, ehy aihikāya, manupraviśya śirasi graṇhacakūusi vālaya hari hara kiñcirāya, siva[1] deva dānava gandharva yakūa rākūasa preta nāga piśācān trāsaya kampaya samaya manusvara[2] hata daha pañca mathaā vidhvaṃsaya caṇīā sidhārāpatir ājñāpayati huṃ phaṭ phaṭ. vijjā caṇīā sidhārāyaṃ gahe haññā japādinā.

bījāṅga-pañca-siraso bhujagasya bhoge
mantaṃ likheyya narasīham akhaṇīa tejaṃ
pucch eva nāmam atha jappanato sitantaṃ[3]
yantaṃ gahopasamanaṃ sakalāmayāri
jīvan nāma sītaṃ[4] kalasagam majjho likhe tā bahiṃ
jiīīhāīīhadalaṃ[5] vitañca-kamalan tiṃsaddalaṃ cāmbujaṃ
santaṃ kādikam akkharañ ca vilikhe gehe 'mbujaṃ keṭhitaṃ
yantaṃ bhūta-visajjarādisu hitaṃ saṃjīvanavhaṃ vidū.[6]

31 kaṇhā-kaseru-khajjūrā-bidārī-madhukaṃ varī
sakkharā madhusappī ca sabb' ummade pive imaṃ.[7]

32 vakkātelaṃ sa-dhuttūram mūlacuṇṇaṃ bhuviññase
sattarattā tad uddhacca limpe ummādasantiyā.

33 kesaraṃ kaṇṇikārassa kapilā gomay' ambu ca
thaññena pānanassehi visuṃ ummādahārino.

---

[1]M1 kiñcirā sasi [2]M1 manuśimara [3]M1 ccitantaṃ [4]M7 vidabbhitaṃ [5]M7 jīvacca sākha sadalaṃ [6]M6b *omits mantra and the following two stanzas.* [7]M1, M6a idaṃ

34 madhūkayaṭṭhimuddīkā kaṇhā khajjūracandanā
gopījalābbhathaññ' ucchurasājjamadhusakkharā
tehi nassakriyā yojjā nūtano citta[1]-vibbhame

29 rājī-karañja-vyāghāta-sirīsākka-nisādvayaṃ
piyaṅgu-tiphalā-dāru-hiṅgu-vyosa-kucandanaṃ

35 mañjiṭṭh' uggājamuttañ ca taṃ guḷī gahanāsanī
pānānassañjanālepasinānehi ca dhūpanā.

36 sikhipittam biḷālassa malaṃ gosiṃgam eva ca
ajaromañ vac' ummattamātul' aṭṭhikaṭuttikaṃ[2]

37 kukkuṭ' aṇīaṃ nimbadalaṃ rājīlasunahiṅgukaṃ
etehi dhūpitā sabbe gahā bhāyanti bhiṃsanā.

38 sikhikesatthusāsappanimbokaṃ bḷhatīdvayaṃ
vacā ca rohiṇī ratti pāṭhā kappāsak' aṭṭhi ca

39 majjārakiṭṭaṃ go-siṃgaṃ nimmāly osanavaṃsakaṃ
dantīnaṃ nakhadantā ca nimbapattājaromakaṃ

40 lasunañ ca puraṃ rājī siriveṭhañ ca dāru ca
hiṅguñ c' eti ime sabbe vicuṇṇetvā ulūkhale

41 ajamuttena bhāvetvā bhājane ṭhapayeyya taṃ
etena dhūpaṃ dāpeyya yakkhā muñcanti taṃ sadā

42 apayanti gharā tasmā nassanti visakhuddakā
sabbe jarā sa-rogā ca yogo 'yaṃ sabbakāmiko.

43 bidārī-kusa-kās' ucchukāthajaṃ pāyaye payo.

44 sa-yaṭṭhi-kumbhaṇīa[3]-rasassa doṇe
sappī sutaṃ hanti manovikāraṃ
gunnañ ca mutte dadhiduddhatakka
mal' anvite sappi tath' eva siddhaṃ.[4]

---

[1]M1 pitta [2]M1 -aṭṭhika-vuttikaṃ [3]M1, M7 kusmaṇḍa- [4]M6a siddhe

45 jala 'ggidumaselādi visame parivajjaye
payato sīlaye mejjhaṃ apasmārirasāyanaṃ.

iti apasmārabhūtādipaddhatisaṃgaho sattapaññāso. nānā **visappatīkāro** ti.

58 Visa

1 thāvaraṃ jagamañ ceti visaṃ dvividham uccate
paṭhamam mūlapattādi 'paraṃ sappādi sambhavaṃ.[1]

2 vāta-pitta-kaphadrokā[2] phaṇi-maṇīaḷi-rājilā[3]
yathākkamena viññeyyā dvy antarā dvyantarūpino[4]

3 daṃso phaṇikato kaṇho sabbavātavikārado
pīto maṇīaḷije sophī puthu pittavikāravā[5]

4 rājilena kato daṃso thirasopho ti picchilo[6]
paṇīū siniddho sand' asso[7] sabbasemhavikāravā.[8]

5 kattikā bharaṇī ruddā[9] maghā pubbatayādisu
sappadaṭṭho na jīveyya bhave vā kicchasādhiyo[10]

6 navamī pañcamī chaṭṭhī tathā kaṇhe catuddasī
catutthī tithisajjhā ca daṭṭhānaṃ visamā matā[11]

7 bandhanā cūsanacchedadāhassāvā pakittitā
pubbaṃ daṭṭhassa pānañ ca hadayāvaraṇaṃ ghataṃ.[12]

8 nigguṇīī sahitā setā pānaṃ phaṇivisāpahaṃ
bhāvitā sarasen eva mūlaṃ vā sindhuvārajaṃ.[13]

9 vaṭasiṅgaṃ sa-mañjiṭṭhajīvakosabhakā sitā
kasmarī madhukañ c' eva pānam maṇīaḷidaṭṭhake.[14]

---

[1]Si 27.1 [3]M1 kaphudrekā; M6a kaphu- [3]M1 rājimā [4]Si 27.3 [5]Si 27.4–5
[6]M1 picchimo [7]M1 dandasso [8]Si 27.6 [9]M1 rudda [10]Cf. Si 27.7 [11]Si 27.8
[12]Si 27.10 [13]Si 27.11–12 [14]Si 27.13

10 kontī-kuṭṭha-nata-vyosa-kaṭukātivisā madhu
gahadhūmo ca pānena hanti rājilajaṃ visaṃ.[1]

Amatadhārāyaṃ.

11 ādayitvā karañj' allatacaṃ daṃsaka nicchaye
phaṇī[2] vā madhure titte rājile kaṭuke 'pare.[3]

12 jananī ripukarasahitaṃ rāmaṭhan namavanīsadūhi tu[4]
jaṭharagataṃ
sositam ādhārayutaṃ cuṇṇītañ ca hitañ ca jinassā[5]

13 kararāgabījamusupuṃkhikāthaṃ vā
varakaññakā haritamañjarī tathā
puthag eva muttakatapānanassato
visam uddharanti[6] kimuyogasambhavā[7]

14 maricaṃ lavaṇañ ca goghataṃ
dharaṇī kuṇīalihiṅgupassāvaṃ[8]
saṃsuti locananāsikāgataṃ
phaṇidaṭṭho mato pi jīvati.[9]

15 sahassavāre serīsa[10]-kusum' ambuni-r-ūsitaṃ
pānādo maricaṃ hanti api vāsukijaṃ visaṃ.

16 devadālīdalam mūlaṃ bījaṃ kosañ ca pesaye
sovīren' eva pānādi yogo phaṇivisāpaho.

17 maricaṃ vākulaṃ bījaṃ guḷañ ca naravārinā
nassapāne niyojeyya cattasañño pi daṭṭhako.

18 bhūsirīsapam ādāya pesetvā naravārinā
pānālepananassehi daṭṭham uṭṭhāpaye khaṇā.

19 muttena vākulaṃ bījaṃ pānanassādinā jaye
visam uggaṃ phaṇindānaṃ vuṭṭhi dāvānalaṃ yathā.

---

[1]Si 27.14 [2]M1 pana; M6a phaṇā [3]M1 paro [4]M1 mavanīsaduhi tu [5]M1, M4 cunnitam ahitātha jīnassā [6]M6a vimuddharanti [7]M6b *omits stanzas* 12, 13; M7 *has no sanne to this stanza.* [8]M1 passāvā [9]M4 *omits sanne to these two stanzas.* [10]M6a sahassa-vāre rase rīsa-kusuma-

20 vīsativāraṃ sakim pi dinakaraduddhena bhāvitaṃ vissaṃ
khāde rakkhati daṭṭhaṃ sukhitā vesañ ca kārayati.

21 taruṇatara-katakaphalarasa-bahubhāvita-celakhaṇīaparigalitaṃ
salilaṃ sa-telam akhilaṃ harati visaṃ nāsikānihitaṃ.[1]

Nārāyanīye.

22 kriyādaṭṭhassa jāyante visavegesu sattasu
dhātu dhātvāntarappatti visavego ti saññito
daṃse ṭhapetvā dvi paññāsamattā saṃvaddhate visaṃ

23 visaṃ daṃsā lalāṭaṃ yāty ato nette tato mukhaṃ
mukhā ca dhamani-nābhi-dhātusuppharatikkamā

24 vego romañ ca mādīram ayati visajo sedavantopa sose
tass' uddhā dassayeyyuṃ guṇayugam apare vaṇṇabhedappavege
so vego pañcamo so nayanavivasataṃ kaṇṭhabhaṃgañ[2] ca hikkā
chaṭṭho nissāsamohe vitarati maraṇaṃ sattamo daṭṭhakassa

25 yassaṃgātaṃ jalattaṃ sayathu-r-avayave vegadāhā palāhe[3]
uccāro kesamuñcaṃ sukaram aruṇatā 'pāṅga hantī ca nette
kaṇhassaṃ kampasūlaṃ hadayavighaṭanā danta-dantaccha-dānaṃ
sāvattaṃ semhapitt' ubbam anam api siyā romakūpesu rattaṃ

26 lālāsutī sitinibhāni ca maṇīalāni
nāsānugāni[4] vacanāni ca sandhibhedo
pubbādhikā vikatayo vividhā bhaveyyuṃ
yassappaṭikkhaṇam ayaṃ khalu kāladaṭṭho

27 pullakkhi vivaṭaṃ sa-pāyu-vadanaṃ nāmo muhuṃ piṭṭhato
vaggādadyanta[5] tale ca daṃsam uadakussekā naro muggamo
kīlāluplavatya[6] natāccanapadaṃ yaṭhyā tayaṭṭhakkhate[7] rattā
virakaraṇañ ca[8] yassa niyataṃ daṭṭho sa-maccuṃ gato

---

[1]M6b *omits source and follows up with stanza* 40 kumāriṃ kāravallī ca ... *below.* [2]M4 -bāhaṃ [3]M1, M4, M7 palāpo [4]M4 nāsānusāti [5]M6a vaggādyunta; M4 vaggādyanta [6]M1 kīlālupplavanaṃ [7]M1, M4 yaṭhyā na satthakkhate rattā [8]M1, M4 vīkaranañ ca

28 satte tāny aphalakkhaṇāni kaciti[1] sabbāni vā kāraṇaṃ
siddhā siddhi nivedanassa viduno sappena daṭṭham pati
etaṃ sādhiyam appasādhiyam iti kkheḷaṃ na jānātiyo
sampatto[2] hasanīya taṃ samitiyā mantī ti kiṃ vuccate

29 etāny evaṃ sādhu saṃkhāyaṃ ñatvā
daṭṭham patvā sādhiyaṅgena yuttaṃ
ekaggattā tassa rakkheyya jīvaṃ
mantajjhānā cosadhānaṃ payogā

30 vaṇṇodaddhi nijīvavha daṭṭhassa hadayaṭṭhite
tan nāmannāvute candacchanne bhubhavanantyaye

31 kaṇṭhe sudhāccasmiṃ[3] bhūmajjhe binduñ ca cintaye
yojjādo jīvarakkhāyaṃ khandhabandhe ti bhāsanā

32 peyaṃ jīvitarakkhāya sa-ghataṃ jananodakaṃ[4] chakaṇodakaṃ
daṇīī[5] kumbho 'ṭṭhito sīso sudhā jalaṃ vitaviggaho[6]
jheyora sindhubimbo ca khela maccujarādiji

33 jātataṃ daddhīndu phuṭitaṃ sudhāssāvi jalaṃ[7] hitaṃ
sinānapānato sabbavisarogā pamucccati

34 mukhavattanvito daddhi vyoma bhāgī vayattu vā[8]
aṭṭhaṅgasandhisu[9] datvā vimantena visaṃ hare
sabinduggaṇaṃ[10] saggīhi gutummatta muccati

35 aṃguṭṭh' aṃghi-sandhi-jānu-guyha-nābhi-y-uro kuce
kaṇṭha-nāsa 'kkhi-kaṇṇābbhu-majjha-saṃkhesu muddhani

36 sukka kaṇhesu pumuno kamā dakkhiṇavāmato
vare sudhā kalā rogā varohehi tithikkamā
thisārohāvarohā tu vipallāsena jāniyā
sudhāyā sattame ṭhāne kalakhelassa tiṭṭhati

---

[1]M1 kativī, M7 katacī [2]M1 sampānto [3]M1, M4, M6a sudhāīīhamindu [4]M6a *omits word.* [5]M4 dabbi [6]M1, M4 plāvitaviggaho [7]M1 jalā [8]M1 daṇḍī vyomabhāgiñ ca yantu vā [9]M4, M6a daṭṭhaṅga- [10]M6a samindugganaṃ

37 tiṭṭhe yatrāmatam avayave tassa maddo visacchitasmin[1]
daṭṭho yadi ca guḷikenā pi nāpatti khelā
ṭhāne yasmiṃ iha savisakalā[2] maddanantassa yuñje
khelakkhobhaṃ visati maraṇaṃ tattha daṃso subho pi

38 khele kaṇṭhagate 'mbu daṇīiya sudhaṃ bhuñjeyya jhatvā gale
bhuttantaṃ visamaññathā visam apippiyo[3] matoghaṃ[4] tathā
bhuñjaṃ evam ahonisāsu balavā tejaṅga puṭṭhīyuto
jīve dukkhajarā pamuccu palitā taṃ kādimutto ciraṃ

39 yasmiṃ ṭhāne yā sudhā yā kalātthinaṭṭhe pāne santataṃ
cinnaye so āsu puṭṭhi-kāya-sampatti-lakkhi-tejo rakkhā
kaṇṇasotassa santī.

daṇīikaraṇacikicchā.

40 kumāriṃ kāravalliñ ca takkāriṃ siggunā saha
naramuttena hiṅguñ ca limpe maṇīaḷije vise.

41 gunnaṃ khīrena sampiṭṭhaṃ vajjavalliṃ anandito
ten' eva pāyaye sabbaṃ visaṃ maṇīaḷinañ jaye.

42 kākādanī sa-tuṇīiramūlaṃ passāva pesitā
palepanena hanty āsu visaṃ maṇīaḷidaṃsajaṃ.

43 ciñcāvajiravallīnaṃ moraṭā yāva vārinaṃ
pānālepanayogena maṇīaḷīkhelanāsanaṃ.

44 sinuhīmūlam ājena duddhena salilena vā
akkamūlañ ca pānena sabbamaṇīaḷikhelaji.

45 kaṇhavallīdalaṃ vā 'tha tuṇīikaṃ vāsapaṃphanaṃ
dhaññ' ambilarase lepā rattamaṇīaḷijaṃ hare.

46 nīlīsiggukadambānaṃ mūlāni naravārinā
pesayitvā palepena rattamaṇīaḷijañ jaye.

47 ummattadalakakkaṃ vā māhisaṃ chakano 'thavā
visasophaṃ sukh' uṇhā te jayeyyuṃ sedalepano.

---

[1] M6a vicchitasmin [2] M6a visakalā [3] M6a apippāyo [4] M4 gatoghaṃ

48 girikaṇṇikadvayasiphā mūlam ponaṇṇavan tathā
kañcike nassapānehi jaye maṇīaḷinaṃ visaṃ.

49 visodarī girikaṇṇīmūlan narajalāyutaṃ
nassena[1] maṇīaḷiṃ vyāḷavisaggahavināsanaṃ.

50 dadhiṃ madhuṃ navanītaṃ khuddan tikaṭuk' anvitaṃ
pītam maṇīaḷivisavegabhayaṃ ratt' uggārañ ca nāsayati.

iti maṇīaḷicikicchā.

51 aṭavīkāravalyā tu kandaṃ khīrena pāyaye
sāribā yā tathā mutte nassato hanti rājilaṃ.[2]

52 vacā-ṭimbaṭa[3]-vassābhumūlāni saha kañcikaṃ
pive rājimataṃ sabbaṃ visan nassati nicchayo.

53 lasunaṃ lavaṇañ c' eva bhujavallīrasan tathā
naramuttena tan nassaṃ phaṇirājilavegaji.

54 māgadhīkhuddasindh' uṭṭhe gavaṃ chakanavārinā
pāyaye rājil' uddaṭṭho sajju nibbi[4]-sataṃ vaje.

55 karena piṭṭhā matimā aggik' uttamakaññakā
rasen' abbhañjanan deyaṃ jetum maṇīaḷirājile.

56 girikaṇṇisiphañ c' eva dalañ ca marican tathā
āranāḷena piṭṭhā tu nassenākhilasappajī.

57 lūkhagandhadalaṃ vā pi piṇṇākam[5] madhukassa vā
palepena narājīla[6]-maṇīaḷī vijaye visuṃ.[7]

58 nataṃ madhukapiññākaṃ naramuttena nassato
rājilānaṃ visaṃ hanti tathā maṇīaḷinam pi ca.

59 parisukkhan tu sampissa naragūthan tad ambhasā
pāyaye udadhiṃ vyāḷavisaṃ saṃharaṇāya tu.[8]

---

[1]M1 nasyena [2]M7 *has only the beginning of the stanza.* [3]M1, M4, M6 cimbiṭa [4]M1 nimbi [5]M1 jiṇṇākaṃ; M4 jinnakaṃ [6]M1 narāpīla [7]M6b *omits stanza.* [8]M7 *omits stanza.*

iti rājilacikicchā.

60 sabbāhivisanāsāya ṭaṃkanassa rajo 'mbunā
pānālepananassehi iti guyhopadesanaṃ.

61 nassato naramuttena rāmaṭhaṃ phenil' anvitaṃ
daṭṭhe uṭṭhāpaye sajju hiṅgunānan tu pāyaye.

62 punaṇṇavarasen 'eva rāmaṭhaṃ parimadditaṃ
nassaṃ[1] kareyya sabbesu ekaṃ vekuṇṭhikā rasaṃ.

63 bījaṃ vāpādimuttena vaddhitassa dal' ambudho
kiṃsukassahi piṃsitvā nassen' uṭṭhāpaye mataṃ[2]

64 takkāriṃ bhiṅgarājañ ca aggiñ ca kaṭugandhiniṃ
karena piṭṭha nassantu sabbasappavisāpahaṃ.

65 cūtodumbaranīyāsam ayomalasamanvitaṃ
kākodumbaravakkañ ca mutte nassaṃ ahiñ jaye.

66 campakassa rase nassaṃ sabbasappavisāpahaṃ
bahumūlassa sovīre tathā nassañjanādikaṃ.

67 muṭṭhimatt' ambilañ c' eva maricañ ca tathā mitaṃ
kuīubattaya sovīre pānenāhivisañ jaye.

68 guggulv agāradhūm' assagandhakuṭṭhavacā samā
yogo mahissaro nāma deyyo daṭṭhesu sabbathā.

69 jālīka-kumbhaṇīa-sirīsa-tuṇīī
nimbassa bījāni samāni piṭṭhā
muttena nassādividhiṃ kareyya
visaṃ vinassanty akhilaṃ ahīnaṃ.
sabbasappavisacikicchā.[3]

70 akkapattena lavaṇaṃ naramuttena pesitaṃ
limpe sabbavisaṃ jetuṃ iti vuttam mahesihi.

---

[1]M6a nasaṃ [2]M4, M7 *omit sanne to this stanza.* [3]M6b sabbavisacikicchā

71 ajā passā ghaten' eva pītā sabbavisāpahā
tathāhigandhā takkena pītā littānane ṭhitā.

72 nīlīkarañjabījānaṃ kakkam ajjena pāyaye
vinassati visaṃ sabbaṃ bhānunā 'va mahā tamo.

73 girikaṇṇikadivānāthamūlam bhiṅgacchad' ambilaṃ
kuṭṭhañ ca nassapānehi visamucchaṃ vināsaye.

iti sabbavisacikicchā.

74 nāgavallīdalarasaṃ rāmaṭhena samanvitaṃ
kaṃse karena sampiṭṭhaṃ limpe vicchikasantiyā.

75 karehi nattamālassa dalam[1] piṭṭhā vicakkhano
viddhappadese bandheyya sajju vicchikajaṃ hare.

76 evaṃ dinakarakkhīre lepo vicchikanāsanī
lālāya saha saṃyuttaṃ savananto gatam malaṃ.[2]

77 vedhe ghaṃsanamattena visaṃ vicchikajaṃ jaye
palāsabījam akkassa khīrena saha pesitaṃ

78 limpe vicchikavedhe tu bahunā kathitena kiṃ
sikhīkukkuṭapattehi telasindhavasaṃyuto

79 dhūpo vicchikavedhasmiṃ visadosaharo paro
saṃgaṭṭhāmūlalepena vicchikassa visaṃ hare.

80 nipphāvassa dalam piṭṭhā lepaye vicchik' aṭṭito
jalavicchikajassā pi etad eva[3] mahosadhaṃ.

81 akkapattena taṃ sedo[4] vicchikassa visaṃ hare
rattāpāmaggamūlan tu khādaṃ vedhe dhame bhusaṃ.[5]

82 pasugandhākkapatt' ambho nassā vicchikajaṃ jaye
palāsabījaṃ kārañjabījaṃ vā nassalepanā
vicchikassa visaṃ hanti iti guyhopadesanaṃ.

---

[1]M1 jalam [2]M7 savanannāṃga-nimmalaṃ [3]M1 eted eva [4]M6b saṃsedo
[5]M7 *omits stanza.*

83 baliputthakapotānaṃ satapādisamāyuto
purīso lepamattena vicchikānaṃ visaṃ hare.

vicchikavisacikicchā.

84 kapitth' uṭṭhitavandākaṃ khīrena saha pesaye
aṭṭhārasavisaṃ ghoraṃ mūsikānaṃ visañ jaye.

85 sinduvārassa vandākaṃ āranāḷena pesaye
khuddasappavisaṃ sabbaṃ mūsikānañ ca nāsaye.

86 ummattassa dalabbhaṭṭhaṃ goghatena pive naro
ākhudaṃsā paravaso visan ten' eva nassati.

87 upatuṇīīkamūlaṃ girikaṇṇimūlakam picuvakkaṃ
khīrena piveyyākhuvisam ālakkañ ca nāsayati.

88 sa-mūlaṃ haṃsapādin tu guñjā vā khīrapesitaṃ
pāyaye lepaye c' eva mūsikassa visañ jaye.

89 telaṃ dasaguṇe khīre siddham ākhuvisaṃ hare
kapitthasarase sappisaṃkhapupphīrasena vā

90 athavā sādhitan dīhi ākhunaṃ visanāsanam
pānaṃ sahacarī[1]-mūlaṃ sa-khuddan taṇiul' ambunā.

mūsikavisacikicchā.

91 pulakā vividhākārā maṇīalāni bhavanti ca
setā mahanto mudavo rattā sāvā[2] calā tathā
sāmaññaṃ sabbalūtānaṃ etaṃ daṃsassa lakkhaṇā[3]

92 kadalīkāravallīnaṃ kandaṃ lājāsamanvitaṃ
lūte limpe visaṃ sabbaṃ visappañ ca vināsaye.

93 sirīsamunipattānaṃ rasena ca vilepanaṃ
lūtārino pi toyena lūtā[4] sajju vinassati

---

[1]M1 sahacaraṃ [2]M1 sāmā [3]M6b *omits stanza*; M4 *omits sanne to stanza.*
[4]M7 lūtaṃ

94 kākamācīdalarasaṃ dubbārasasamanvitaṃ
athavā phenilā nīlajotinā saha lūtaji

95 rāmaṭhaṃ hari-gopañca-madhu-gomuttayojitaṃ
sappāḷilūtagaralaṃ hanti lepādi yogato.

96 pupphaṃ phalaṃ dalaṃ vakkam mūlañ c' eva sirīsajaṃ
yogo 'yaṃ lūtakīṭādi visa tāmasa bhānumā

97 tisūliṃ athavā pāṭhaṃ sāribā vā 'tha nīlikaṃ
nāgavallidalaṃ limpe lūtāvisaharo gaṇo.

iti lūtacikicchā.

98 kappāsadalatoyena appatelayutena tu
pītena paṇīakavisaṃ vināsam upagacchati.

99 tāḷipakkadalakkāthe telena saha yojite
pīte tu paṇīakavisaṃ vinassati na saṃsayo.

100 athavā sa-sakkharaghataṃ tiṇarājappabhava[1]-bhasmakaṃ
yo lihati sa jayati gumbānaggiggahaṇiṃ api paṇḍakassa visaṃ.

paṇīakavisacikicchā.

101 aṃkolassīsajam mūlaṃ khīrena saha pāyaye[2]
ghorānam pi alakkānaṃ visaṃ sajju vinassati.

102 kosātakīrasan telaṃ yojitaṃ ghānadiṭṭhisu
payojeyya tato ghoraṃ aḷakkagaraḷañ jaye.

103 kuṭajāriṭṭha-sindhuttha-pasukkhīra-vacā-guḷaṃ
pānena lepanenā pi sāmajjāravisaṃ hare.

104 kudumbaraphalam akkaṃkuraka tile sa-sakkharalihanto
bhisajyayaty aḷakkagaraḷaṃ ghoram mohena palapatto.

aḷakkavisacikicchā.

---

[1]M1, M6 -ppasava- [2]M6a aṃkola-saṃsijaṃ mūlaṃ sahasā pāyaye naraṃ

105 navanītakam avikāraṃ lepā pānañ ca bhānumā
surasā lepā jayati visaṃ chabindu-upasuriya-aḷakkādinaṃ[1]

106 vāsā phamphanapattañ ca khandhaṃ thusapāvakena santattaṃ
viḷam annapānādinnaṃ chabbindum ādi[2] visaṃ harati.

107 kharabhiṅgavise deyā vacā vā kuṇīalīraso
lūtike setaguñjā ca sarapuṃkhā kisodare.

108 chabbinduje payo nassaṃ pāyaye madhusappi vā
kesinantabbaṇe sappi makkaṭīkapidaṭṭhake

109 gomakkhikāya maricam masake dhūmaye jaye[3]
maricīkāvacaḷike guñjā ca kharadaṃsane

110 chabindukabbhamara-bheka-sarāva-kaṭyā
godhā-kakaṇīa-kakalā-saka-caṇīakehi
kīṭehi daṭṭha garaḷassa cikicchitan tu
sāmañña-sabbagaraḷosadham eva satthaṃ.[4]

sabbakīṭavisacikicchā.

111 suṇṭhīcillasiphākkātho sa-vise bhojane hito
nīlīvissakataṃ kakkaṃ athavoṇh' ambu vā pive.

112 yaṭhy assagandhayā c' eva jatunāgarakena vā[5]
sādhitā khīrayāgun tu rudhirassāva nāsanī.

113 vāminaṃ assagandhañ ca[6] tath' evottamakaññakaṃ
sa-mūlam mūsikādaṃse palimpe visanāsanaṃ

114 litt' aṅguli' mbu[7]-huralaṃ hari-gopa-hiṅgu
khodena tantasinidhāya pidhāya piṭṭhe
ākaīīhaye akhilam ākhuvisaṃ sarena
santiṃ sukhaṃ param upeti ca kāladaṭṭho[8]

---

[1]M6a aḷakkakādinaṃ [2]M1 chabbinndavādi [3]M1, M6a dhūmayojanaṃ; M6b *ends section here and resumes at stanza* 111. [4]M4, M7 *omits sanne to stanzas* 86, [5]M1, M4 ca [6]M7, M4 vā [7]M4 litthaṅgulimbo [8]M6b *omits stanzas* 113, 114; M4 *omits sanne.*

115 rasopaṇṇasamubbhūto aṭavīkāravalliyā
sitto nāsāya sabbesaṃ savisānaṃ visañ jaye.

116 pippalim bhaddamuttañ ca rohiṇiṃ vissabhesajaṃ
sabbathā samanaṃ dajjā visayuttaṃ pabodhanaṃ.

iti visapaddhatisaṃhgaho aṭṭhapaññāso. kappatantan ti.

59 Kappatantaṃ

1 satthacakkhugatam[1] passe vejjo aññaṃ niraccayaṃ
hitañ ca sulabhaṃ sāduṃ bhesajjaṃ kadaliṃ vinā.

2 thī pun napuṃsakam bhāvaṃ ekā pi tividhākatiṃ
āgamma bhuvanass' atthaṃ karoti kadalī sadā.

3 tanurassaputhudalā kadalī appapiṇīikā
sucārukomalā dīghakkhandhā bahukarīrini

4 kadalo taṃ vipallāsā kadalam pelavacchadaṃ
akarīraṃ tanukkhandhaṃ phalāppaṃ kisapiṇīikaṃ

5 rasāyan' atthe kadalī vass' atthe kadalo hito
viniggah' atthe rogānaṃ kadalaṃ yojaye sudhī.

6 ekesikā-voca-moca-rambhā-kadaliṅgikādayo
jātayo vividhā tassā sabbā appantarā guṇo.

7 āsāḷhe ropaye etaṃ khette gorohite sive
mejjhe sampannasalile tathā kālaphalā bhave.

8 satthena tikkhadhārena pakkaṃ pakkaṃ dine dine
chitvā tam phalam ādajjā chedaṃ khandassa nācare

9 phalaṃ sampannam ādajjā asampannaṃ vivajjaye
supakke nālidaṇīena[2] kāle sampādaye kriyaṃ.

---

[1]M6a kataṃ [2]M6b nāvidaṇḍena

10 rase pāke ca madhuraṃ supakkaṃ kadalīphalaṃ
hitaṃ vāte ca pitte ca balyaṃ saṃgāhikaṃ paraṃ.

11 pippalī suṇṭhī maricam abhivuddhaṃ kamā tathā
sitāmadhughataṃ sabbaṃ tulyan tu kadalīphalaṃ

12 tulāmitaṃ ghaṭe deyaṃ usitaṃ maṇīaḷe[1] yave
tadā yogakkhayā bhutvā jīve ācandatārakaṃ

13 tattha dhātīphalakkhāte kato muggaraso hito
bhojan' atthe payo vā pi chinnenappaṭisijjhati

14 tasinena[2] sadā peyaṃ sītaṃ dhātīsutaṃ jalaṃ
anatikkamanīyo ca sabbo kappodito kamo.

15 makkaṇīe yena sissānaṃ dinnam etaṃ rasāyanaṃ
api kaṃkāyanā ganthi kaṇhatte yehi pūjitaṃ.[3]

16 sitāmadhughatopetamasanaṃ yoni sevite
tiratto tam phalaṃ pakkaṃ na laṅghayati taṃ jarā.

17 pāninā sakasā yena pīḷitā niggato phalā
pīyamāno raso niccaṃ soṇite vamane hitaṃ.

18 nīl' uppal' elā-kappūra-sahakārakarasāyuto
sa-makkhiko raso pānā āsu saṃsamaye vamiṃ.

19 vidhinā pācitaṃ sammā sarasaṃ pāṇinī kataṃ
rattaṃ satthambhayaty āsu vimissaṃ lājasattuhi.

20 kolopadaṃsena pive sosītaṃ pāṇinā[4] yavaṃ
kulase pippalīkakkaṃ padiddhe sādhu āsutaṃ[5]

21 rase dasaguṇe siddhaṃ ghataṃ dvaya[6] payoyutaṃ
nāvanā palitaṃ hanti pasādayati c' indriyaṃ.

22 avipakkaṃ[7] phalan tassa sositaṃ sakalīkataṃ
bhāvitaṃ dīpanīy ehi pācanīy ehi vā sakiṃ

---

[1]M1, M6a maṇḍalaṃ [2]M1, M6a māsitena [3]M4, M6b, M7 *omit stanza.* [4]M1 phānītā [5]M4, M6, M7 *omit stanza.* [6]M1 dasiñcaya; M6a daṃsa [7]M1, M4, M6a api-

23 bhaṭṭaṃ sappimhi tele vā sa-vyosaṃ pātarāsano[1]
pibato 'nurasaṃ takkaṃ peyaṃ vā aggidippati.

24 pīḷetvā rasam ādāya bhasmanissannamocato
sa-makkhikam atīsārī lihe taṃ kakkam eva vā.[2]

25 dhaññ' ambile parissinna gabbhapattakato raso
sīghaṃ pabāhikaṃ hanti sindho vā dadhi mādhuro.

26 bhāvitaṃ dippakājājī lasuna-vyosa-aggihi
tāpetvā phalam[3] aṅgāre khādato 'ggi vivaddhati.

27 mocassa aṭṭhirahitā pesī sappimadhuplutā
asitā kurute sattiṃ jāyare jātavedayo.

28 sinnam uppīḷitarasaṃ karīraṃ dadhisādhitaṃ
dīpanaṃ saṃkhataṃ suṇṭhīmaricājājihiṅguhi[4]

29 takkānupānam ussinnam phalaṃ saṃgāhi pācanaṃ
sa-pañcamūla[5]-pūtīkaṃ billakol' ambilāyutaṃ.

30 bālaṃ vā phalam āmaṃ vā piṃsitvā sādhu sādhito
atīsāre khalo deyo[6] hiṅgujīrakadhūpito.

31 kaṇhā pun' ajjāmalakā guḷakakkehi lepitaṃ
kumbhiṃ supakkakadalī phalakakkassa pūraye

32 sukhumaṃ maricaṃ cuṇṇaṃ tasmiṃ avakireyya ca
nidhahe dhaññarāsismiṃ māsam ekaṃ mahusmatī

33 sacchaṃ jātarasaṃ kāle pive tan niyatāsano
gilitañ ca vamattenaṃ khayarogo na saṃsayo.

34 mocanaṃ sakalaṃ katvā sarasaṃ suvisositaṃ
dahetvā bhājane bhasmaṃ gaṇheyya vidhinā budho

35 apalāpaye jale sacche khāre vatthaparissute
datvāna telaṃ vipace dvattivāraṃ punappuna

---

[1]M4, M6a pānarasnato [2]M6a moca vā [3]M6a valam- [4]M6a *omits stanza.*
[5]M1, M4, M6, M7 sa-pañcakolaṃ [6]M6a dose

36 pūritā tena telena vaṇanāli visujjhati
pāmañ ca taca[1]-dosañ ca tan telaṃ āsu nāsaye.

37 kapālasampuṭe daddhā punnāgasnehakakkitā
palepānāmakadalī duṭṭhaṃ saṃsodhaye vaṇaṃ.

38 tad āmaphalapakkena taṃ khāreṇa ca sādhitaṃ
sāmuddalavaṇañ cāpaṃ telan duṭṭhavaṇe hitaṃ.

39 saddhiṃ kañjikasitthehi phalam āmaṃ sa-vakkalaṃ
rasaṃ[2] samuddalavaṇaṃ paduṭṭhavaṇalepanaṃ.

40 sittam mocarasen' eva baddhasatthakkhatan[3] navaṃ
vinā pi sīvanā yāsaṃ rohaṇaty[4] āsu mitāsino.

41 sa-tantukadalīgabbho telena lavaṇena ca
piṭṭho vaṇānaṃ duṭṭhānaṃ sattho sodhanaropaṇo.

42 dosā ca apagacchanti balañ ca na vihīyati
vyosakkhuddayutan tassa pivitvā vamato rasaṃ.

43 nihanti sāvitakkhāro kadalyā dalabhasmato
gandh' asmaharitālehi yojito sidhum āmayaṃ.

44 bākucīcuṇṇasaṃyuttā supakkakadalī hitā
gare dusīvise kuṭṭhe kilāse ca visesato.

45 kadalā sattalā dantī tivutā dahanī guḷo
kaṇīū vivacchikā daddu lepen' ekena sādhaye.

46 sa-saṃkhacuṇṇakadalī sa-ciñcā kiiibāpahā
sāvasakkalatākakkasahitā hanti dāruṇaṃ.

47 sa-bhasmanissito khāro tintiṇīkaguḷāyuto
āsavo kuṭṭhajī dantī tiphalā tivutā yuto.

48 kuṇīena rasam ādāya chinnamocanakhandato
sosetvā nīrase paṇṇe niyyāsam iva taṃ ghanaṃ

---

[1]M1, M4, taṃ ca [2]M1, M4, M7 īsaṃ [3]M1, M6a, M7 bandhaṃ satthakkhataṃ
[4]M1 rohaty

49 kappūraviddhañ cuṇṇetvā nāḷikāya surakkhitaṃ
añjanā timiraṃ kācaṃ bubbulaṃ puppham abbaṇaṃ

50 vyapeti pillaṃ paṭalaṃ nette dosattay ubbhavaṃ
paseyya sukhumaṃ diṭṭhiṃ balañ cassā[1] na hīyati.

51 moghamocanapattanto puṭato[2] bahalo sito
raso nasse hito dajjā cakkhuno paramaṇīalaṃ.

52 aṅgul' aggena saṇikaṃ ghaṭṭitam mocanā dale
paṭalan timiraṃ kācaṃ jaye makkhikam añjanā.

53 sajju saṃsodhaye cakkhu sakkhuddo kadalīraso
sodhe ca[3] sitayā yutto sajju cakkhum pasādaye.

54 ekaratto[4] sitaṃ khandhe kadalyā satthamāyasaṃ
sarasaṃ gahitam pāto yojetvā madhumattayā

55 ghaṭṭitaṃ tambayā nīlam malam assa salākayā
añjanā abbaṇaṃ[5] sukkaṃ paṭalñ ca pasammati.

56 nissito bandhanā āme vyapanīto phale raso
sakiṃ vilocane dinno tibbādhimantharogaji.

57 phalam āmaṃ gahetvā 'ssa ghaṃse mahati bhājane
jale āplavaye piṭṭhaṃ nikkasāvaṃ yathā bhave

58 atha tam piṭṭham ādāya visosetvā kharātape
tena sammissaye sāliṃ siṃghāṭakakaseruke

59 bidāri uddhaṭā dhātīyavagodhūmayaṭṭhike
macch' akkhigokhuram māsaṃ bhisañ ca suvicuṇṇitaṃ

60 tan nisiddharase mejjhe[6] vārāhe kukkuṭe pi vā
aggitāpyena saṇikaṃ sādhaye avalepitaṃ

61 ghataṃ khuddaṃ sitā gāḷhaṃ samāyuty upayujjayaṃ[7]
bhatto 'pari paraṃ puṭṭhiṃ pappoti na cirā naro

---

[1]M1, M6a, M7 cāssā [2]M1, M4, M7 puṭago [3]M1 so yeva; M4 so eva [4]M6a ratte [5]M4, M6b apanaṃ [6]M1, M6a sādu [7]M1, M6b, M7 yathāyuty upayujjataṃ

62 kareyy ukkārikaṃ vā pi[1] modakaṃ vaṭakan tathā
dhāruṇhaṃ vā pive khīraṃ gāḷhaṃ tenāvacuṇṇitaṃ[2]

63 missetvā sālipiṭṭhena ghatabhaṭṭassa pūpali
uro satthānajananī tappanī sarabodhanī.

64 bidārī gokhuraṃ dhātiṃ rattasāliñ ca cuṇṇitaṃ
vipakkaphalapakkena tassā saṃyojja mattayā[3]

65 pūretvā kaṇṇakutukaṃ usseditvāna sītalaṃ
sitāghatamadhūpetaṃ khāde urasi vikkhate

66 payo cānupive jiṇṇe payasā 'tha rasena vā
dātabbaṃ bhojanaṃ sāse[4] kāse c' etaṃ bhisajjitaṃ.

67 mocabīj' ubbhave piṭṭhe ghatapūro susādhito[5]
rasānupānasohiccā dhātuṃ vaḍḍheti sattamaṃ.

68 mejjhe vārāhapisite tassā kakkena hāṭakaṃ
sārena dadhino siddhaṃ siyā khīṇassu daddanaṃ

69 tassa[6] kandatulā kāthe siddho thoṇoyakādinā
snehe[7] pāne ca lepe ca pasattho pavanāmaye[8]

70 sukatīkadalīkhāre vatthena suparissute
datvāna lavaṇaṃ vejjo sāmuddaṃ sādhu sādhaye

71 appāvasese etasmiṃ pañcakolaṃ sucuṇṇitaṃ
maricaṃ jīrakaṃ vappiṃ dīpyakañ ca samāvape

72 otāretvā ghaṇībhūte[9] nave nikkhippa bhājane
mattāya taṃ pive kāle takkakañjikamatthuhi

73 anantarañ ca bhuñjeyya siniddh' annaṃ yath' icchayā
vimuccate garā evaṃ sughorā divasattayā

74 visato aṭṭhavārehi pakkhena jaṭharāmayā
māsena gudakīlā ca sūlam eva cir' uṭṭhitā.

---

[1]M6a kāreyyuṃ kopitaṃ vā pi [2]M6a gāḷhatto ca- [3]M1 mattadhā [4]M1, M6a sose [5]M6a sudhādito [2]M1 tassā [7]M1 sneho [8]M6, M7 *omit stanzas* 67, 68. [9]M1 ghanībhūtaṃ; M6a ghanabhūtaṃ

75 bhuttāniddahaṇī cuṇṇaṃ sammissa kadalīphalaṃ
piveyya takkam ākaṇṭham māsāyanti bhagandarā.

76 khādato kadalī suṇṭhyā rohiṇyā bhaddamuttayā
bhaṅgyā muruṅgyā vattakyā medo ghaṇṭi vilīyate.

77 jantūpasaggam arucim atīsāraṃ garaṃ visaṃ
nihanti chabbā mocassa madhunā gabbhamocanā.[1]

78 tambūlarasapiṭṭhena mocanenopalepaye
visappaṃ piḷakapphoṭaṃ sophañ ca visasambhavaṃ.

79 tassa[2] mūlañ ca kandañ ca koṭṭetvā sitavārinā
saṃyojja parisekehi visasophaharo paro.[3]

80 piṭṭhaṃ go-payasā pakkam akkhataṃ yamalaṃ phalaṃ
phusse viṇhuṃ vicintetvā nārī putt' atthinī pive.

81 bhūmiyaṃ nihite kuṇīe chinnakandasuto raso
niyojjo parisek' atthe visappesu visesu ca.

82 taruṇaṃ mocanaṃ tassā āmam pakkam athā pi vā
anuññātam atīsāre vise ca duvidhe sadā.

83 ekaratto sito[4] toye lavaṇenā ca cuṇṇito
phalapakko ghate bhaṭṭo sasito padare hito.

84 bhakkhaye lohacuṇṇena pamehī kadalīphalaṃ
sattapaṇṇītacarajoyuttaṃ kuṭṭhanipīḷino.

85 suṇṭhī-cittaka-pūtika-rajasā[5] gudajāmaye
dhūliyājjunapupphānam atīsāre tidosaje.

86 catussāduhi-r-ummāde muttāghāte sa-gokhuraṃ
chaddiyaṃ sa-catujjātaṃ dāheva saha sāribaṃ[6]
sāse palaṃkasāyuttaṃ hikkāyaṃ lājasattuhi.

---

[1]M4, M6 *omit stanza.* [2]M1 tassā [3]M7 *omits stanza.* [4]M1, M 6a sitaṃ [5]M6a pūtīkarañjayā? [6]M1, M6a

chaddiyaṃ sa-catujjātaṃ upaccaṃ setavāruṇiṃ
kaṭukena sahāṭṭhīle dāhe ca saha sāribaṃ

87 navena navanītena khaye sa-madhusakkharaṃ
jaṭhare sa-yavakkhāraṃ sa-khuddaṃ visamajjare.

88 tam pīluphalacuṇṇena dātabbam madhumehino[1]
sa-lājacuṇṇam urasi[2] khate sa-madhusakkharaṃ
sa-madhuvyosacuṇṇena pīnase vātasoṇite.

89 surasājjakacuṇṇenasaṃyuttam mukharogisu[3]
sa-bhaṅgicuṇṇasaṃyuttaṃ dātabbañ ca galāmaye.

90 seleyaṃ hadayullāse sophasmiṃ sa-punaṇṇavaṃ
sājamojaṃ patissāve sa-hiṅgughatam eva vā.[4]

91 kāse nāgaracuṇṇena mutthācuṇṇena vā yutaṃ
navanītenāccanale ghatakkhīrarasena vā.

92 rāsnācuṇṇena sūlesu sa-tilañ ca malakkhaye
sa-hiṅgututikappūram arucimhi sa-sajjakaṃ.

93 khudā vighātam icchanto thīnasappivimissitaṃ
lāj' elāhi udāvatte vyose-m-ambilapittake.

94 yavanyā pavan' uggāre sirosūlesu suṇṭhiyā
nisāndhakāre timire bhattopari sitāyutaṃ.[5]

95 taram[6] makkhikasappīhi visappe vā 'nunāsaye[7]
antovidradhirogasmiṃ siggumūlarajoyutaṃ.

96 khīṇe sattamadhātumhi madhunā sappinā saha
kapitthamadhusaṃyuttam ākhukīṭavise bhave.[8]

97 vasuken' asmariṃ hanti vasirena ca sakkharaṃ
yonidosam ayoyuttaṃ kuppacuṇṇen' uro[9] rujaṃ.

---

[1]M1, M6a tāpīnadisa mutthena dhātunaṃ / dhātunā paṇḍurogino [2]M6a mūsi [3]M1 sagavedhummussāvesaṃgabhaṃgiṃ galāmaye; M6a sagavedhummugga-vesaga bhaṃgiṃ galāmaye (!) [4]M6 *omits stanza.* [5]M6 *omits stanzas* 93, 94. [6]M1 narā [7]M1, M6a jālagadrabhe [8]M1, M6a bhave vise [9]M1, M6a kumma-cuṇṇonuro-

98 kisaṃ karoti vaṭharaṃ karoti vaṭharaṃ kisaṃ
nisebbamānaṃ satataṃ supakkaṃ kadalīphalaṃ.

99 yutam majjāya billassa hemena madhunā mataṃ
upayujj' antarāyehi sabbehi parimuccati.

100 cuṇṇ' ambujakiñjakkhatulā madhughatā yutaṃ
kadalī sahitam bhutvā bhave sārassatopamo.

101 taṃ viditvā yathā vatthaṃ kadalī yogavāhinī
saddhiṃ-m-aññehi dabbehi yojaye roganiggahe.

102 na so saṃvijjate[1] vyādhi manussānaṃ tidosajo
niyuttā paṭunā yuttā kadalī yantadālaye.

103 ekam eva nisedheyya kadalī[2] sītalaṃ jalaṃ
taṃ hi pītam ayogena jaṭharaṃ janaye dhuvaṃ.[3]

104 gurunā yan na dātabbo yassa tattha[4] yathā tathā
kappo kadaliyā etam makkaṇīeyassa sāsanaṃ

105 assa pattham piyo putto sisso sussusanā paro
guruṇā sampadānā vā sa-vacchānaṃ ghataṃ gavaṃ

106 anonamuttam muninā yo eva manu tiṭṭhati
vejjo dhammatthakāmānaṃ sapattam paramam bhave

107 iccesa kadalīkappo muninā tena bhāsito
tuṭṭhehi iṭṭhalābhena sissehi abhinandito.[5]

kadalīkappo.

108 vaṭodumbaravāsā 'tha-vātapothakanissitaṃ
hatth' aṅguṭṭhaparīnāhaṃ tirītiṃ jīvavallikaṃ

109 mūlen' uddhacca subhage balipūjā purassaraṃ
vyapanītatacaṃ suddhaṃ khaṇīaye[6] aṅgul' ummitaṃ

---

[1]M1, M6a saṃvijjati [2]M6a kadalyā [3]M4, M6b kadalīkappa *ends here.* [4]M1 tassa [5]M7 *omits stanzas* 103–106 *inclusive*. [6]M6a khaṇḍeyye

110 sappinā etad abhyajja kumbhe 'timahatitthire
duddhena māhisen' etaṃ vakkalenā ca muccaye

111 surakkhitamukhaṃ kumbhaṃ jatūhi parito samaṃ
gambhīrass' ambhaso majjhe yantayitvā 'valambaye

112 māsattay' accayā kumbhaṃ uddhadhā 'tha tad osadhaṃ
pive suddhatanū pāto sakiṃ addhacatuppalaṃ

113 bhojanam payasā jiṇṇe sesā kappodito vidhi
tiguṇehi parihāro samatte pi rasāyane

114 satta sattatiyā uddhaṃ vattamāno pi āturo
rasāyanam imam patvā bhaveyya taruṇo puna

115 vivaddhā te ca chiṇṇam pi taṃ sarīraṃ tiraṭṭhitaṃ
navoditam ivādiccaṃ āyumā[1] visatijjuti

116 vārāhaṃ labhate sotaṃ locanaṃ gijjhasannibhaṃ
āyum pappoti māyūraṃ saraṃ labhati 'vāsabhaṃ.

gaḷocikappo.

117 kaṭhorapattassa rasaṃ tintiṇīkassa bhūmijaṃ[2]
sa-telaṃ lavaṇaṃ gāḷhaṃ[3] uṇham mand' analo pive.

118 guīappagāḷhaṃ ciñcāya pattakakkaṃ ghataplutaṃ
vyosā ca cuṇṇitaṃ khāde gahaṇīdosapīḷito

119 thullagandhijayī tassā pattakakko[4] palepanā
saṃyutto sivayā suṇṭhyā guḷena lavaṇena vā.[5]

120 vesmadhūma-nisā-siggu-lavaṇehi samaṃ sihi
ciñcāpattapalepena visappaggandhi nāsanaṃ.

121 ghaṭṭetvā pattasarase patte kaṇhāya sesakiṃ
nettarogāpahā ciñcābījattacagulīkatā.[6]

---

[1]M1 āsucā [2]M1, M4, M6b, M7 bhūmipa [3]M1, M6a sa-telaṃ gāḷha-lavaṇaṃ
[4]M1 pattakkā [5]M1, M4, M6a ca [6]M6a bījalatvaṃ ca-

122 pattassa sarasaṃ pītaṃ[1] ratto saṃsosito[2] divā
tabbījan nettarogesu ghaṭṭitā madhunāñjanā[3]

123 phalappāsositaṃ[4] khuddaghatavyosatijātihi
yutto kāsārucicchaddigahaṇīdosasūlaji.

124 phala[5]-kakkaṃ tale ghaṭṭaṃ[6] khuddena lavaṇena vā
aṅgulye vājitaṃ sajju karoty akkhisunimmalaṃ.

125 phalaṃ vidaddha ciñcāya vyosakhuddasitāyutaṃ
khāditaṃ dīpaye aggiṃ vibandham aruciñ jaye

126 tabbījaṃ kakkapiṭṭhena khīre ukkārikā katā
khāditā vassatā hetu sitāya madhunā pi vā.

127 maṇīo ciñc' ambil' ubbhūto madhusindhuguḷāyuto
ācotanā semhapittavātaj' akkhirujāpaho.

128 taco bījassa daddhassa vānto piṭṭho madh' uttaro
lehaṃ[7] nihanty atīsāraṃ api dosattay' ubbhavaṃ.[8]

129 tintiṇīkadalīkakkā nāsenti snehamoditā
dāruṇam matthake lepen' eken' eva sudāruṇaṃ.

130 sa-telalavaṇaṃ litto sukh' uṇho nābhiyā adho
muttaṃ passāvaye tassā phalakakko ciraṭṭhitaṃ.

131 rasaṃ piṇīahaliddāya ussinnā ca sudhaṃkurā
ādāya mattayā tatra pakkaciñcāphale guḷaṃ

132 āmojja kumbhe āsicca vilitte abhito samaṃ
davantī tivutā dantī vilaṅga tiphalāggihi

133 surakkhitaṃ supihitaṃ nidahe dhaññasaṃcaye
māse uddhacca anava[9] jātā modarasaṃ pive

---

[1]M1, M6a rasa-sampītaṃ [2]M1 saṃsositaṃ [3]M1, M4 ghaṭṭitaṃ madhunāñjanaṃ [4]M1 phalappāsositā [5]M1 phalaṃ [6]M6a bhaṭṭaṃ? [7]M1, M4 lehā [8]M7 *omits stanza.* [9]M1 māsen' uddhacca anavaṃ

134 jāte vireke sāyaṇhe bhuñjeyya snehabhojanaṃ
bhaveyya kallako evaṃ kuṇṭhī bhinnavaṇo api.[1]

135 tassa pupphadale sukkke sitāmadhughatāyute
dīpanīyagaṇopete kumbhaṭṭhe[2] nihite yave

136 laddhapāke samuddhacca khādito 'ggi[3] padippati
vaddhā pi nassaty aruci kāso sāso pi ca dhuvaṃ.[4]

137 ambam ambāṭakaṃ gavyaṃ ṭaṃkam pārāpatam picu
kadarī badarī kolaṃ dvettam[5] āmalakīphalaṃ

138 pesiyuttaṃ phalaṃ cāññaṃ tintiṇīkaphalaṃ yathā
dhiyā vejjo vicāretvā yojaye roganiggahe.

tintiṇīkappo.

139 hanti vakkhāmi terāja sulabhaṃ rahitaccayaṃ
payogan tekarājassa paccakkhatthaṃ mahāphalaṃ.

140 tekarājassa bālassa haritassa dine dine
khādeyya anakhaṃ muṭṭhiṃ pāto eva bubhukkhito

141 nāsikākaṇṇanettesu rasaṃ bindu duve duve
dajjā tena rasen' eva matthakañ ca vilepaye

142 jiṇṇ' osadho tato kāle ghatabhaṭṭhan tad eva ca
upayujjādito bhuñje bhojanam payasā yutaṃ

143 iti māsattayaṃ yutyā tekarājassa sīlanā
yobbanam punarambheti naro vaddhataro api.

144 rajanyā saha cuṇṇetvā tekarājan nav' ubbhavaṃ
ekaratto sitam pāto pīḷetvā rasam ādarā

145 pive ghatappagāḷhantaṃ ayocuṇṇāvacuṇṇitaṃ
jiṇṇo bhuñjeyya payasā susiddhaṃ saṭṭhikodanaṃ[6]

---

[1]M4, M6, M7 *omit stanzas* 131–34. [2]M1 kumbhaṭṭhe [3]M1 khādato- [4]M4, M6, M7 *end* tintiṇīkappa *here.* [5]M1 vettam [6]M4 siddhikodakaṃ; M6b siṭṭhikodanaṃ

146 tad evam ekam ayanaṃ karontaṃ satthadevatā
paccakkham upatiṭṭhanti budddhisiddhisatikkamā[1]

147 vikārānāpi bādhenti dhātuvesammasambhavā
alakkhī vajjaye dūrā[2] sobhaggam upajāyati.

148 taṃ rasappaghataṃ suddhaṃ manujo sappinā pive
patisaṃvaccaraṃ māsaṃ khīrabhojī na jīrati

149 haliddā kakkito tassa raso kuṭṭhanisūdano
bhaṭṭo vā pallavo tassa sappinā hita[3]-bhojino.

150 saha duddhaṃ rase siddhaṃ bhiṅgass' allakakakkitaṃ
aggidittikaraṃ sappikhīramaṃsarasāsino.[4]

151 tiphalāyanajambūnaṃ rasacuṇṇehi saṃkhate
pattharasmiñ ca poṭāyaṃ[5] bhiṅgarājan dine dine

152 ruḷhaṃ rasena ten' eva kāle ten' eva sādhitaṃ
upayujja pasaṃgena suvisuddha tanū tato

153 sattasattatiyā uddhaṃ vattamāno pi poriso
passe māsā parāvattam puna yobbanagomukhaṃ

154 vimuñce pāpane pacchā kilāsaṃ dīghakālikaṃ[6]
vinde[7] medhā samiddhiñ ca hitāhāraparo naro.[8]

155 vayaṃ satthambhaye tassa pasīdant' indriyāni ca
khādeyya tekarājassa dalaṃ kaṇhatilāyutaṃ.

156 tekarājarase siddhaṃ sappī dasaguṇe hitaṃ
kabalesv amatā gabbhaṃ mukharoge galāmaye.

157 tulyaṃ dhātirasaṃ telaṃ madhusappipayo pi ca
tehi bhiṅgaraso tulyo taṃ sabbaṃ vipace samaṃ

158 tassa pāṇitalaṃ leho jiṇṇo khīrena[9] bhojanaṃ
avātātapikaṃ sebban niyataṃ brahmacārihi

---

[1]M1, M6b kkhamā [2]M6a dūro [3]M1 vīta- [4]M6b *omits stanzas* 151–54. [5]M1 vape māṃsaṃ [6]M1 kilāsādiṃghakālikā [7]M1 vindo [8]M4, M6, M7 *omit stanzas* 151–54. [9]M1, M6a khīranna-

159 etaṃ pañcāmataṃ nāma rasāyanam anuttamaṃ
sampuṇṇadehalehena pañcavassasatāyuko

160 kāse sāse tathā kuṭṭhe taṃ[1] sebbaṃ niyamaṃ vinā
medhā-sati-balārogya-sādhakaṃ hi tathā kato.

161 ajāta[2]-pupphassarase bhiṅgassa payasā saha
vakkatelam pace lohapatte appena agginā

162 rattāsīt' uppalaṃ bhaṅgīyaṭṭhavhāsetacandanaṃ
dhāty assagandhākimijipuṇīarīkañ ca kakkitaṃ

163 nassanti[3] duddhajant' uṭṭhe roge sabbe tacāmaye
hantippayogikaṃ puttappadaṃ sose ca pūjitaṃ.

164 tiphalāsanabhiṅgānaṃ rasan telaṃ tilakkhajaṃ
tulyam ājam payo sabbatulya yaṭṭhyā sukakkitaṃ
vipaceyyāyase patte māsaṃ payyusitaṃ tato

165 nassena palitaṃ hanti karotitthiram indriyaṃ
uddhajantuharo rogo hitam mukhyaṃ rasāyanaṃ.[4]

166 tassa snehassa mattā tu catasso patthakappanā
khīrā sampakka varasā dvepatthā madhukā palaṃ[5]

167 vipace telakuīubaṃ tan nassam palitāpahaṃ[6]
papuṇīarīka-madhuka-pippalī-candan' uppalaṃ

168 telaṃ gabbena payasā bhiṅgarājarase pace
sīse nasse ca pāne ca hitam etaṃ mahāguṇaṃ.[7]

169 taṃ tesu tesu bahudhā vaṇṇitaṃ brahmacārihi
dīghajīvitam icchanto utum ekam payogato

170 sīlaye sītalaṃ c' ekaṃ saṃyato taṃ yath' icchitaṃ
vinīya madhusappīhi sītalaṃ suvivaṇṇitaṃ
māsaṃ samasanuto ekaṃ khayakuṭṭhā vinassare.[8]

---

[1]M6a na? [2]M6a ajāya [3]M1 nassanta [4]M4, M6b *lacuna up to stanza* 167b; papuṇḍarīka [5]M1 phalaṃ; M6 *omits stanza* 165. [6]M6b, M7 *omit line.* [7]M6b tekarājakappo *ends here.* [8]M4, M6, M7 *omit stanzas* 169–70.

tekarājakappo.

171 kalyāṇadesappabhavam ajjunaṃ nirupaddavaṃ
suvuddhaṃ majjhavayasaṃ sampūjiya subhe dine

172 mitaṃ tacatulaṃ tassa koṭṭetvā suvisositaṃ
bhāvaye tekarājassa sarasena satādhikaṃ

173 tañ cuṇṇayitvā nisade madhunā ca ghatena ca
āmodayitvā kalase vinikkhippa surakkhitaṃ

174 nidahe dhaññanicaye māsam ekaṃ vidhānato
uddharitvā yathā kālaṃ katakotukamaṅgalo

175 visuddhakoṭṭho kālena vidhinā upayojaye
atha yoge samatte tu dviguṇassā[1] paṭikriyā

176 sabbarogavinimmutto suvisuddhathir' indriyo
ajaro yāpayaty āsu satasaṃvaccharādhikaṃ

177 tath' eva[2] kusuman tassa taṃ rasena subhāvitaṃ
nisebba sampuṇṇatulaṃ sataṃ vassāni jīvati.

178 tam addhapasataṃ tassa madhunā ca ghatena ca
nipīya payato puṭṭhi khīrabhojī arogavā.

179 takkāthakakkasaṃsiddhaṃ telaṃ duṭṭhavaṇe hitaṃ
tacakakkossa-sa-sneho vaṇasodhanaropaṇo

180 mukhakaṇṭhāmaye sādhu takkātha kabaḷakriyā
pūjitā dantacāle ca yojitā madhunā saha.

181 tam pupphakakkaṃ vilihe madhunā sappinā pi vā
mehaṃ kāsam atīsāraṃ jaye khīrarasāyano.

182 māsam ukkārikaṃ khādaṃ siddhan taṃ pattapicchile
khay' urorogakāsehi sarabhedā ca muccati.

ajjunakappo.[3]

---

[1]M1 diguṇassā [2]M1 matthuṭa [3]M4, M6, M7 kappapaddhati *ends here.*

183 osadhī pasahā nāma mahāgiridarīruhā
sārena vajjitā cūtapattopamadalā vinā

184 taṃ agginā asaṃtattaṃ satthakkhata vivajjitaṃ
vissadevīya balinā tosetvāna vane subhe

185 hatthena vā smanā vā pi loṭṭhen' aṭṭhilakena vā
dāru saṃkuddhaṭaṃ vā pi bhinnaṃ uppāṭikaṃ tathā

186 gaṇīehi vā varāhehi yathā kāmaṃ gajehi vā
ādāya paṃsum athavā tassā mūlaṃ nikoṭhinaṃ[1]

187 ṭhāpaye sa-ghare niccaṃ sampūjiya yathā vidhi
tatha yakkhā na tiṭṭhanti pisācā vā na rakkhasā

188 na copasaggappabhavā rogā nājjhattasambhavā
alabheyya sadā kālaṃ tassā kakkena kevalaṃ

189 kalirogappasamanaṃ pāpadussupināpahaṃ
gaṇīe sa-pīḷakā phoṭe jaraṃ kāsaṃ tacāmayaṃ

190 sarīra[2]-maññaṃ vyādhiṃ vā visaṃ cobhayasambhavaṃ
phassā vināsayaṃ tesā bhisakkehi susammatā

191 tassā mūla parippuṭṭha vārinā yo na hāyati
akālamaccunā so pi kadāci na vipajjahi

192 devatā parirakkhanti tam pūjā ca hitañ janaṃ
esā veputhuvīpāla-mahāpātaka nāsanī
tuyhaṃ vuttāmayā kāmaṃ pajābhūti vivaddhati.

pasahākappo.

iti kappapaddhatisaṃgaho ekūnasaṭṭhi. rasāyanan ti.

---

[1]Mɪ nikeṭhitaṃ [2]Mɪ sārīra

60 Rasāyana

1 āyuvedhaphalan nāma dhamm' atthasukhahetunaṃ
sampattikallatāyūnaṃ sā sijjhati rasāyanaṃ.[1]

2 parāvassā madā[2] mohā pāpā appaccayābhayā
cikicchāpādavekallā na sevanti rasāyanaṃ.

3 yugassa bhāvā yadi-v-osadhīnaṃ
kriyāsu pāko parikapyate nu
medhāyu tejo ca balan tathā pi
vāyāma sebbāni rasāyanāni

4 navosadhīnaṃ[3] api sabbhatheva
pabhāvahānī parisaṃkanīyā
phalampayāty uddham adho ca kumbho
paccakkhato kassasi niddham etaṃ[4]

5 rasāyanānaṃ upayogalakkhiyā
katappasādā maladosadhātuno
thiraṃ sarīraṃ kriyate sarīrinaṃ
kulaṃ yathā sappurisehi bhūsitaṃ

6 yogā āyu pavuddhātyā jarā rogā[5] vināsanā
mano sarīrasuddhānaṃ saṃsijjhanti manassinaṃ

7 yathā thūlam anujjhitvā[6] dose sārīramānase
rasāyanaguṇe jantu na jātu adhigacchati

8 ajātiyā ajātānañ jātānaṃ vinivuttiyā
rogānaṃ yo vidhī diṭṭho taṃ sukhatthī samācare

9 lobha-dosa-bhayā-sūyā-mada-soka-vitakkano
rasāyanaguṇabbhaṃso tasmā tāni vivajjaye

10 saddhājjhattamatīmettā tā dattasukhanibbidā
devaccanaṃ japo dānaṃ vatāny āvasato kuṭiṃ

---

[1]M1 rasāyanā [2]M1 mahādā [3]M1 tacosadhīnaṃ [4]M1 kassa nisiddham etaṃ
[5]M1 pavubbyatthā jararoga- [6]M6 anupajjhitvā

11 aparokkhitam āhāraṃ sappiyūsam payo rasaṃ
hitamitañ ca bhuñjeyya yoniso va alolupo

12 saccavādinam akkodhaṃ nivuttam majjamethunā
ahisaṃkam anāyāsam pasannaṃ piyavādinaṃ

13 japasomaparaṃ dhīran dānan niccam tapassinaṃ
deva-go-brāhmaṇāvera-guru-vaddhaccane rataṃ

14 kriyā phalappamātāraṃ karuṇāmaya mānasaṃ
samajāgaraṇassoppaṃ samakāl' iriyāpathaṃ

15 desakālavibhāgaññaṃ yuttiñ ñamanahaṃ katiṃ
satthācāram asaṃkiṇṇaṃ ajjhattagatabodhanaṃ

16 upāyikāraṃ vuddhīnaṃ[1] atthikānaṃ jit' indriyaṃ
dhammasatthaparaṃ vijjā naraṃ niccarasāyanaṃ

17 guṇehi saṃyuto tehi yo seveyya rasāyanaṃ
rasāyanaguṇe sabbe so pappoti na saṃsayo

18 satvānukūla[2]-cariyā cittaññūpassa vattino
vuddhi rakkhalitātthesu paripuṇṇaṃ rasāyanaṃ

19 koṭam ca vātātapikaṃ dvidhā ññeyyaṃ rasāyanaṃ
koṭaṃ sudukkaraṃ tesu accheraphaladāyakaṃ

20 vātātapasahāyogā vuccate tatra visesato
sukhopacārabbhaṃse pi yena dehassa bādhakā.[3]

Carake.[4]

21 sītodakam payo khuddaṃ ghatam ek' ekaso dviso
tiso samaggam athavā page pītaṃ yuvattadaṃ.[5]

22 madhukena tukākkhīrī pippalī[6] khuddasappinā
vilaṅgakapilajjena tiphalā lavaṇena ca[7]

[1]M1 upāsitājaṃ vuddhānaṃ [2]M1 satthānukūla [3]M7 *omits stanzas* 1–20. [4]M4, M6b *lacuna up to stanza* 21. [5]M6b *omits sanne to this stanza.* [6]M1, M6a pippalyā [7]M4 vā

23 saṃvaccharo payogena medhāsatibalappadā
vaḷhaye āyusaṃkhārā jarā roge ca vāraye.

Carake.

24 pāto harītakī khāde majjh' aṇhe dvi[1] vibhītake
ratto supinakālasmiṃ cattārāmalakāni[2] ca

25 yathā kāmaṃ caraṃ poso chammāsaṃ so payojaye
vyādhayo tassa nassanti valayo palitāni ca.

26 tiphalaṃ asanodakena piṭṭhaṃ
rajanī payyusitaṃ ayo kapāle
madhunā madhuraṃ lihañ jaheyya[3]
pasahaṃ sabbagadaṃ jarañ ca thullaṃ.

27 tiphalā kakkaka[4]-sneha lohapatte palepaye
taṃ saṇṭhitam ahorattaṃ tato uddhañ ca pāyaye

28 lihe vā madhusappīhi mānavo pāta-r-uṭṭhito
timāsaṃ vidhinānena jīve vassasatattayaṃ

29 jarānābhibhave niccaṃ nālakkhī [5] nivisaṃ haraṃ
na copasaggikā keci rogā sārīramānasā.

30 guḷena madhunā suṇṭhyā kaṇhāya lavaṇena vā
dve dve khāde sive niccaṃ jīve vassasataṃ sukhī.

Cikicchāmate.

31 harītakī daliddānaṃ sukho pāyaṃ rasāyanaṃ
hitaddabbesu pavarā sabbāmayavināsanī

32 taṇhāyaṃ kaṇṭhasose ca hanutthambhe gaḷaggahe
navajjare tathā khīre gabbhinīsu ca sassati.

33 harītakī khajjamānā nāgarena gulena ca[6]
sindhavo pi hitā vā pi satataṃ aggidīpanī.

---

[1]M6b dve [2]M6b, M7 cattāro 'malakāni [3]M6b lihañjeyyo [4]M7 kakka-
[5]M6a nālakkhī tad- [6]M1, M6a vā

34 harītakī tu sa-guḷā vissabhesajasaṃyutā
hareyyāmāsaye roge vajiraṃ viya dānave.

āssinasaṃhitāyaṃ.

35 cittako[1] kaṭuko titto pāke uṇho pakittito
kaṭukattā kaphaṃ hanti tittattā pittanāsano
uṇhattā pavanaṃ hanti cittako sabbarogaji.

Bāhaṭe.

36 tela-sappi-payo-yūsa-matthu-takka-samanvito
peyā yavā pi pātabbho yojjo vā kumbhacittako

37 pive hitāsano māsaṃ biḷālapadakaṃ tato
tena pītena kaṇṭh' oṭṭhā vinassantārisā gadā.

Hārite.

38 punaṇṇavass' addhapalaṃ tacassa
piṭṭham pive yo payasāddhamāsaṃ
māsadvayaṃ taṃ tiguṇaṃ samaṃ vā
jiṇṇo pi bhīyyo sa-punaṇṇavo hi

39 mubbā bḷhatyaṃ sumatī balānaṃ
usīra-pāṭhāsana-sāribānaṃ
kālānusārāgaru-candanānaṃ
vadanti ponaṇṇavam[2] eva kappaṃ.

Bāhaṭe.[3]

40 māsaṃ vacavhaṃ upasevamānā
khīrena telena ghatena vā pi
bhavanti yakkhehi durā sadā te
medhāvino nimmalakabbabandhā.

41 pīt' assagandhā payasāddhamāsaṃ
guḷena telena sukh' ambunā vā

---

[1]M6b tittako [2]M1 poṇannavam [3]M4, M6b, M7 *omit stanzas* 36–39.

kisassa puṭṭhiṃ vapuno karoti
bālassa sassassa yathā suvuṭṭhi.

42 dine dine kaṇhatilappakuñcaṃ
samantato sītajalānupānaṃ
poso sarīrassa bhavaty anappo
daḷhī bhavanty āmaraṇā ca dantā.

Nārāyanīye.

43 varāhi rajasā pive saha payo saṃvaccharaṃ taṃ rajo
leyhaṃ vā madhusappinā sa-madhu vā pāto tilaṃ khādaye
tīṇ' etāni rasāyanaṃ sitakaṇāvissāya saṃcuṇṇa vā
sappītelayuto phalattayaraso dabbbīpalepī tathā.

44 rajokkhamattaṃ[1] madhupassatāva
khaṇīaṃ tilaṃ cāmalakṃ tad addhaṃ
tam paṃkitaṃ sappini bhakkhaye yo
na tassa rogā na jarā na maccu.[2]

45 tiphalāyutā tu madhusakkharāyā
sa-kaṇā sitā madhughaṭ' addavinā
asitā pamaccugadaji thiratā
balapuṭṭhidā jitañ jarāpalitā.

46 seṭṭhā-cittaka-siṅgivera-musalī-chinn' ubbhavānaṃ rajo
tulyaṃ sa-guḷapaṅkitaṃ dinamukhe leyhaṃ sadā jantunā
vassim puṭṭhikarañ jarāpalitajiṃ tejo balabbrūhanaṃ
sabbavyādhiharaṃ rasāyanam idaṃ vasso payogo[3] bhave.

47 kaṇhā-sindhava-mātuluṅga-madhunā līhā[4] tidosaṃ hare
bhallāt' aṭṭhi-tile guḷena sakalavyādhikkhayā yāsaye
chinnā gokhurakāvarī-munisiro bhūtālacuṇṇo hito
leho sājjamadhū jarāpalitajī rogā pamaccū hare.

---

[1]M1 rajokkhimattaṃ [2]M4, M6b, M7 *omit stanza.* [3]M1 payogā [4]M1, M6b līlhā

48 vaṃsī-varī-yaṭṭhi-sitā sa-dāṭhā
sindhuṭṭha-kaṇhā tiphalāmatānaṃ
cuṇṇaṃ nisittaṃ ghatamakkhikehi
niccopayogena rasāyanan taṃ.

Yogakose.

49 ayo 'bhayācittakamūlacuṇṇaṃ
aruṃkaraṃ[1] snehavimissitāni
sitāmadhūḷhaṃ lihatan narānaṃ
na vyādhayo nāpi jarā na maccu.

50 sa-pattamūlaṃ sa-phalaṃ gahetvā
kedārajaṃ muṇīiṇikaṃ subhāhe
sodhetva toyena susītalena
chāyā visukkhaṃ anucuṇṇaye taṃ

51 tulā dvayaṃ nassatu vatthapūtaṃ
sukkhassa cuṇṇassa nave tu kumbhe
ṭhitaṃ vivittesu visuddhakoṭṭho
pakkhippa tasmā vadanāvapūraṃ

52 khāditta jiṇṇe paṭhamaṃ ghatassa
thokaṃ pive aggibalānurūpaṃ
sāk' ambilaṃ loṇayutaṃ jahitvā
bhuñjeyya pacchā[2] madhuropapannā

53 satadvayaṃ tassa kato payogo
sujiṇṇadeho pi yuvā manusso
balena nāgindasamo ti vīro
dhāt' uttaro kuñcita nīlakeso

54 sugandhideho sakiduttavādī
jīveyya so vassasatāni pañca
kappo ayaṃ muṇīiniyā viseso
paccakkhadiṭṭho gurupūjito va.

---

[1]M1, M4, M6, M7 cuṇṇāny aruṃkara- [2]M1 pattā

55 kasāvatittāmadhurā rocanī dīpanī hitā
uṇhā hajjā ca galyā ca hanti rattakaphānile.

56 aṅguṭṭhapabbamattāni khaṇīakāni[1] gaḷociyā
bhaṭṭhāni sappinā sādhu khāde sattanavā 'thavā

57 jaye patidinam māsaṃ icchāhāravihāra vā
taṇhā-bhamassāsa-kāsa-sūla-vepathukāmaye.

58 pive naro 'matākātham eraṇīasnehayojitaṃ
gijjhassañ ca udāvatte vātaratte visesato

Bhisakkamuṭṭhiyaṃ.

59 kasāvo jiṇṇarogāya hareyya visamajjaraṃ
rattijjaraṃ jarājiṇṇaṃ tatīyakacatutthake.

Sārasaṃgahe.

60 nikkātho 'matavalyā tu suṇṭhīcuṇṇasamanvito
pīto hanti kaṭī-piṭṭha-pāda-jaṅghorujaṃ rujaṃ.

61 amatāyā palasataṃ cuṇṇī katvā tulāddhataṃ
ghatakkhuddaguḷānan tu pattham ek' eka so khipe

62 taṃ yathāggi[2]-balaṃ khāde naro hitamitāsano
nāssa koci bhave vyādhi tañ jarāpalitāni ca

63 na gijjhasī na vāt' assaṃ na c' eva visamajjaraṃ
na ca nettagatā rogā param etaṃ rasāyanam
medhākaran tidosāri payogo vejjapūjito.

Bindusāre.

64 satāvarīrajopatthaṃ patthaṃ gokhurakassa ca
vārāhi vīsatipalaṃ gaḷocyā pañcavīsati

65 bhallātakassa dvattiṃsa cittakassa das' eva ca
tiphalānan tu suddhānaṃ patthaṃ dajjā sucuṇṇitaṃ

---

[1]M6 baddhakāni [2]M6a yavaggi?

66 tikaṭussa palān' aṭṭha sakkharā yāva sattati
tad addham makkhikaṃ tasmā bhave addhaṃ ghatassa ca

67 satāvarī samaṃ dajjā bidārīkandacuṇṇakaṃ
etaṃ sabbaṃ viḷoletvā ghatabhaṇīe vinikkhipe

68 pal' addham upayuñjeyya icchāhāravihāra vā
pamehe vīsatī c' eva tathā aṭṭhodarāni ca

69 pañcagumbe ca sūle ca paṇīukam padaraṃ garaṃ
aṭṭhādasa ca kuṭṭhāni vuddhiṃ sattavidhaṃ tathā

70 arisaṃ gahaṇīdosaṃ udāvattaṃ visesato
asīti vātaje roge nāsaye nātra saṃsayo
etaṃ rasāyanam seṭṭhaṃ vidhehādhipabhāsitaṃ.

71 kaṇhanimbassa pañcāṅgaṃ[1] tiphalā kaṭukattayaṃ
kālan tilaṃ tathā kantapāsānaṃ kaṇhajīrakaṃ

72 nimbassa samabhāgan tu osadhī dasakaṃ tathā
kāy' aggi vaddhate[2] c' eva valīpalitanāsanaṃ.

73 pupphakāle tu nimbassa kusumāni samāhare
phalakāle phalañ c' eva mūlam pattan tacan tathā

74 cittakañ ca vilaṅgāni vacchakārumkaran tathā
vyādhighātaharītakyo sa-suṇṭhyāmalakāni ca

75 sa-dāṭhā lohacuṇṇañ ca bhiṅgassa rasa[3]-bhāvitaṃ
ariṭṭhakhadir' ambūhi bhāvaye nimbapañcakaṃ

76 sosetvā puna piṃseyya ekaṭṭhāne[4] cakāraye
tato biḷālapādakaṃ sappinā makkhikena vā

77 sukh' ambunā vā pātabbaṃ takkhaṇen eva jīrati
jaye sabbāni kuṭṭhāni satta c' eva mahākhaye

---

[1]M6a mañcaṃgyaṃ [2]M6b vaddhaye [3]M6a bhisaṃgassara [4]M6a ekaddhāne ?

78 arisaṃ vātagumbañ ca khāliccaṃ palitāni ca
vātātapasaho yogo na koci niyamo tahiṃ

79 māsattayo payogena sabbarogehi muccati
chammāse upayogena na bhujaṅgabhayam bhave
vassattayopayogena jīve vassasatattayaṃ.[1]

80 sa-mūlapattam ādāya sodhetvā brahmim ambunā
udukkhalasmiṃ koṭṭetvā rasaṃ vatthena gāḷaye

81 catuggunẹ rase tasmiṃ ghatappatthaṃ vipācaye
osadhā c' eva piṃsitvā tatremāni samāvape

82 hariddāmalakī c' eva tivutā ca harītakī
ete sampalitā bhāgā sesā ca kassikā matā

83 pippalyā 'tha vilaṅgāni sindhavaṃ sakkharā vacā
etaṃ sabbaṃ vimissetvā pāceyya mudupāvake

84 supakkam avatāretvā tato mattam pive budho
visuddhi sajju vācāya sattarattappayogato

85 saro kiṇṇarasaṃkāso buddhimedhā vivaddhanaṃ
addhamāsappayogena naro sutadharo bhave

86 eka māsappayogena sayam eva kavī bhave
hanty aṭṭhādasakuṭṭhāni dvividhāny arisāni ca

87 pañcagumbe pamehe ca kāse pañcavidhe tathā
ghataṃ sārassataṃ nāma sarassatyā vinimmitaṃ.

88 siddhaṃ vac' elā-tiphalā-vilaṅgā
yaṭṭhyavha-suṇṭhī-kaṭurohiṇīhi
dakkhā-haliddāyuga-bhaddamutthā
sa-pāṭha-mañjiṭṭha-vas' aggikakkaṃ

89 sappī-dadhikkhīra-purīsa-muttaṃ
gunnaṃ sam' etaṃ bhavatīha kakke

---

[1] Mɪ vassasataṃ tayaṃ

yakkhāri cāyussamatīva dhaññā[1]
medhā sirī dhī patibhākarañ ca

90 vevaṇṇagumbajjarasosasopha
garodar' ummādanisūdanañ ca
naṭṭham pahīnābhihatassarānaṃ
thīnañ ca satthaṃ vigatappajānaṃ.

91 vassaṃ khāde pāṇadam pātar ekaṃ
khāde annāpubbam akkhadvayañ ca
sājjaṃ khuddaṃ bhojanante catukkaṃ
dhātīnaṃ ve yobbanaṃ ṭhāpaye taṃ.[2]

Aṭṭhaṅgasaṃgahe.

92 harītakīmāgadhik' akkadhātī
cuṇṇīkatā[3] loharajo vimissā
khuddena yogā adato sarīraṃ
kāl' aggadūtī na jarā dunoti.

93 khadirāsanayūsabhāvitāyā
tiphalāyā ghatamakkhikaplutāyā
niyamena narā nisevitāyā[4]
yadi jīvanty ajarā kim ettha cittaṃ.

94 asanassa rasena bhāvitānaṃ
abhayānaṃ sa-vilaṅgataṇḍulānaṃ
madhuloharajoghataplutānaṃ
na hi attāram abhiddavanti rogā.

95 bījakassa rasam aṅguligayhaṃ
sakkharāmadhughatan tiphalañ ca
khādakesu purisesu jarā sā
sāgatā pi vinivatti yeva[5]

---

[1]M1 dhaññaṃ [2]As Ut 49.52 [3]M6a natā? [4]M1, M7 nisevitāro [5]M4, M6, M7 *omit stanza*.

96 dabbīpalepe tiphalākasāvo
sitopalātelamadhuppagāḷho
sa-pippalīnāgaraloharenụ
tanū sa-pattiṃ hi jarā nihanti.

97 phalattayaty ūsanacuṇṇayuttaṃ
dakkhaṃ sa-sappiṃ madhusakkharañ ca
khīrānupānam puriso lihanto
jīvanti niddhūta jarā vikārā.

98 setaṃ kolasiphā vāri piṭṭho kalle dinattayaṃ
puṭhito andham ūsāyaṃ sūto gacchati bhasmataṃ

99 aggosadhikasāyānupānaṃ[1] upayojaye
te te roge jayeyy āsu ācaranto yathā vidhi.[2]

100 snehatintaṃ loharajaṃ muttehi sarasehi ca
bhiṅgarattidhātīnaṃ puthag eva sattavāraṃ
bhāvitam akhilāmaye yojjaṃ.

101 harītakī[3] sappini tāpayitvā
samastato tam pivato ghatañ ca
bhave ciraṭṭhāyi balaṃ sarīraṃ
sakiṃ kataṃ sādhujane yath' eva.

102 cuṇṇaṃ sa-dāṭhāmalakāmatānaṃ
lihaṃ sa-sappīmadhubhāgayuttaṃ
vasso thiro sattavikāradukkho
samā sataṃ jīvati kaṇhakeso.

103 sivā purāṇena guḷena tulyā
khuddena yutyā sa-mahosadhā ca
naro jarāpaṃkanimaggadeho
nisebbamānā taruṇī karoti.

104 vilaṅgasāram madhukañ ca piṭṭhaṃ
bhallātakakkātha madhuppagāḷhā

[1] M1 -kasāyānupānataṃ [2] M4, M6 *omit stanzas* 98, 99. [3] M1 harītakiṃ

dunnāmajantuñ jayatippakāmaṃ
aggiñ ca saṃdīpayatikkhaṇena.

105 vilaṅgabhallātakacittakānaṃ
guḷ' uttarānaṃ abhay' anvitānaṃ
telena cuṇṇāni nisevamāne
sarīrino n' eva tapanti rogā.

106 vilaṅgabhallātakanāgarāni
sedanti sappīmadhusaṃyutāni
jarānadiṃ rogataraṅgininne
tāruññalāvaññayutā taranti.

107 dviguṇ' uttara-raty abhayā-kañcanapupphi-jalārimūlānaṃ
cuṇṇaṃ khādaṃ madhunā bhaveyya dīghāyuko manujo.

108 cuṇṇaṃ samam māgadhikosanānaṃ
vilaṅgacuṇṇena sa-cittakena
nisevamāno madhutelamissaṃ
vayo paripāka jalena majje.

109 āyuppadāny āmayanāsanāni
bala' ggivaṇṇassaravaddhanāni
mejjhāni vuttāni rasāyanāni
mejjhā visesena ca saṃkhapupphī.[1]

Kuṭippavesādhikāre.

110 caturaṅguladīghāni kālalohadalāni tu
tāpetvā aggivaṇṇāni dhātyā nimbā[2]-paye rase

111 tādisānaṃ palasataṃ nikkhippāyasathāliyā[3]
dhātīras' uttaraṃ katvā pihitam bhasmasañcaye

112 nidhāya māse māse taṃ uddharitvāna ghaṭṭaye
ayomayena daṇīena rase tasmiṃ visussati

---

[1]M6b *sanne to this stanza is incomplete.* [2]M1 nibbā [3]M1 nikkhāppaya-

113 dadeyyāmalakīyūsaṃ pubbe viya punappunaṃ
davī bhavanti tān' evaṃ puṇṇe saṃvacchare tadā

114 samantato 'ṅguṭṭhapabbappamāṇam mukhasobhitaṃ
suvenāyomayen' evaṃ[1] kakkam uddharitan tato

115 āyase bhājane datvā yojetvā madhusappihi
seveyya jiṇṇe tasmin tu payoyūsarasesuhi

116 yath' icchitena bhuñjeyya nūtanaṃ saṭṭhikodanaṃ
sappimissaṃ pamāṇena evaṃ saṃvaccharañ care

117 aññam pi vaccharaṃ evaṃ vuttāhāravihāra vā
kappavuttavidhānena kuṭim evāvase budho

118 jarāmaraṇarogehi satthatoya visaggihi
vipattirahito jīve dvi sahassa yuvatindriyo

119 vājivego nāgabalo mahāsatimatīyuto
vacassī vasabho dhīro aggo sutadharesu ca
mahādhano mahābhogo sabbalokābhibhū bhave.

120 tambarūpiyahemānaṃ ayam eva siyā vidhi
dviguṇaṃ tagguṇukkaṃsaṃ vijāneyy uttar' uttaraṃ

121 sutanikkhassa addh' aṃse[2] visum pāṇitalesuhi
aṃkoladalayūsena ghaṭṭaye yāmamattakaṃ

122 manasaññaṃ viditvāna ekī katvā puṭe dahe
tasmiṃ bhasma nikīletvā madhusappipamodito

123 hemanikkhasalākamhi puṭapākan tato dahe
sūtaṃ salākayā sajjakamen' ekī bhaveyya taṃ

124 punaṃ[3] pun' evaṃ kāreyya dviguṇā yāmayā siyā
esā hi gulikā siddhā narānaṃ kāmadā sadā.[4]

---

[1]M1 sucenā- [2]M1 aṭṭhaṃse [3]M1 punava [4]M4, M6, M7 *omit stanzas* 120–24.

125 heman dhātīphalakkhuddaṃ gāyattī parimattitaṃ
lihaṃ anupivaṃ khīraṃ diṭṭh' ariṭṭho pi jīvati.

126 suvaṇṇ' ambujabījañ ca madhulājapiyaṅgukaṃ
khīrena pītam acirā[1] alakkhī vinivāraṇaṃ.

127 madhumāgadhikāvilaṅgasāraṃ
tiphalā hemaghataṃ sitañ ca
khādañ jarayāpy avaluttadehaṃ
kanti samadhātū tu samā satañ ca jīve.

128 hemabillaṃ vacā sappi et' ajjham upayojitaṃ
mejjham āyussam ārogyaṃ kantisobhaggapuṭṭhidaṃ.
iti rasāyanapaddhatisaṃgaho saṭṭhi. iti bhesajjamañjūsā samattā.
khyātisammānalābhādi nirapekkhena kevalaṃ
idan tantam paratthāya racayantena yam mayā
sambhataṃ kusalan tena āsavānaṃ khayā vadhi[2]
sabbalokaṃ sukhayituṃ pabhaveyya bhave bhave.
sāke Parakkamabhujavha narinda Jambu-
doṇipuramhi nivasaṃ gajakūṭasaṃkhe
brahmanvayo yatir akāsi bhisakkatantam

[1]M6b aciraṃ [2]M4, M7 khayāvadhi

etañ ca Pañcaparivenasamūhanātho.[1]
siddhir astu. subham astu.

[1]M6b *sanne has the following concluding stanzas* :
yāva tiṭṭhati selindo yāva cando virocati
tāva tiṭṭhatu lokasmiṃ etaṃ tantaṃ manoramaṃ
sukhaṃ jīvatu rājā so Siri Vīraparakkama
ṇarindasīho rogehi mutto ācandatārakā
cirañ jīvatu rājā so pālento lokasāsanaṃ
kappaṃ tiṭṭhatu rājā so vigatū bhay' upaddavo
sabbarogavinimmuttā bhavantu sabbapāṇino
vimuttā pana rogehi bhajantu amataṃ padaṃ
mayā kho lābhasakkāranirapekkhena kevalaṃ
kataṃ sīhaḷabhāsāya idaṃ tantaṃ pure viya
paratthaṃ yeva nissāya akāsiṃ suddhacetasā
tena sambhatapuññena pappomi bodhim uttamaṃ
lokaṃ pālentu rājāno yathā dhammena sabbadā
sukhattāya janānañ ca devo sammā pavassatu.

ch. 19–21 only(?)

INDEX

References are to chapter and verse.